

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

A

- ACHE M. (aem): (1952-)
- ACHE M. and MATTITSCH G. (aem1) Proving of Aegopodium podagria, Documenta Homoeopathica, 12 (1989)
- ACHTZEHN Hans-Jürgen (az1.de) Carcininum, H Einblicke, Vol 1: pg 6 (1990)
- ACHTZEHN Hans-Jürgen (az): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)
- ACKERLY Sarah (acl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Portland, USA]
- ACKERLY Sarah (acl1) A case of Intractable Constipation, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 2: pg 17-18 (1994)
- ADAMS Suzanne C. (ads): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Washington, USA]
- ADAMS Suzanne C. (ads1) Cases: Dermoid Cysts, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 19-20 (1994)
- AEGIDI (ag): Französischer Homöopath. Einer der Begründer der Homöopathie in Frankreich.
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw3): A comparative study of chronic diseases
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw7): Measles and small-pox
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw8): A Repertory of desires and aversions
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw6): Insomnia and sleep
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw5): Homeopathy in asthma
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw4): Diseases of hair and nails
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw1) Materia medica of the human mind, (1989)
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw9): Dreams and nightmares
- AGRAWAL M. L. (aw2): Homeopathy in accidents and injuries
- AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy): (1941-)
- AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy2) Homeopathy in asthma, New Delhi: Vijay Publication (1985)
- AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy1) Treatise on Bowel Nosode, (1981)
- AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy3) Homoeopathy in Accidents and Injuries., Delhi: Vija Publications (India) (1983)
- Agricultural Research Service of the USDA (usda1): Common weeds of the United States.
- AHMAD Shafiq (amd1): A short Repertory on Indian drugs
- ALBIN Steve (abs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Portland, USA]
- ALBIN Steve (abs1) Poison Oak Miseries, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 8-9 (1993)
- ALEEM Mohammed (alm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Madras, Indien] (1954-)
- ALEEM Mohammed (alm1) The Rhythm of Volcano, Links, Vol 1: pg 39-40 (1994)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al1a.es) Keynotes Reordenados y clasificados con Medicamentos sobresalientes de la MM y Nosodes intestinales (9th Ed.) [Traducido por Javier Vícite Medrano], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2000)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al1.de): Grundzüge und Charakteristika der Materia Medica mit Nosoden
- ALLEN Henry C. (al3) The therapy of fevers, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1884)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al6) Gregg consumption, Calcutta: Sett Dey & Co (1889)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1836-1909)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al7) Salicylic Acid, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings (1895)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al9) Malaria officinalis, Med Adv, Vol 39/4: pg 180 (1901)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al1) Keynotes and Characteristics with Comparisons, Wellingborough: Thorsons Publ. (1898)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al1.fr): Symptômes clés et caractéristiques des principaux remèdes.
- ALLEN Henry C. (al10) Tuberculinum, Med Adv, Vol 39/1: pg 1 (1901)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al2.es) Materia Médica de los Nosodes con Experimentaciones de los Rayos X. [Traducido del Inglés por José Roviralta Borrell], Sevilla: J. de Haro Artes Gráficas (1998)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al11.es): Comparaciones de Algunos Medicamentos de la Materia Médica Homeopática
- ALLEN Henry C. (al8) Silica, Med Adv, Vol 39/1: pg 8 (1901)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al3.fr) Matière Médicale de la fièvre, Paris: Similia (1990)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al4) The therapy of intermittent fever, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1884)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al2) The Materia Medica of some important nosodes, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1910)
- ALLEN Henry C. (al5) The therapy of tuberculous affections, New Delhi: World Homeopathic links. Reprint in 1983
- ALLEN James H. (alj4) Chronic Miasms: Sycosis, Vol II (1900)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- ALLEN James H. (alj4.es): Los miasmos crónicos y sycosis.
ALLEN John H. (alj3) Medorrhinum, Med Adv, Vol 32/2: pg 59 (1894)
ALLEN John H. (alj1) The Chronic Miasms, Psora & Pseudopsora, Bombay: Roy and Co (1910)
ALLEN John H. (alj): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1854-1925)
ALLEN John H. (alj1.es) Los Miasmas Crónicos. Psora y Pseudopsora, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1985)
ALLEN John H. (alj2) Diseases and Therapeutics of the Skin, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1902)
ALLEN Timothy F. (a): (1837-1902)
ALLEN Timothy F. (a1.fr): Encyclopédie de la Matière Médicale pures : Sélection de remèdes
ALLEN Timothy F. (a4) A general symptom register of homoeopathic materia medica - index to the Encyclopaedia of Pure Materia Medica., Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1880)
ALLEN Timothy F. (a3) Primer of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1892)
ALLEN Timothy F. (a2) Handbook of Materia Medica and Homeopathic Therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1889)
ALLEN Timothy F. (a1) Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10], New-York / Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1879)
ALLEN William A. (alw): (1842-)
ALLEN William A. (alw1) Repertory to Symptoms of Intermittent Fever, (1882)
ALTHER (atr): Schweizer Homöopath aus Hahnemanns Zeit (1800-1860)
ALTMANN Micha (am): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Israel] (1950-)
AMBROS Julio J. (abj1.es) Semiología Homeopática Infanto Juvenil [2nd Ed.], Argentina: Ambros J. - Yabes E. (1993)
ANAND Sunil (ans): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
ANAND Sunil (ans1) Prescribing for Children, Links, Vol 2: pg 9-10 (1993)
ANDREASSEN Alf (ada): (1953-)
ANGELL Henry C. (agh1) Treatise on diseases of the eye., Boston (1870)
ANGERER Sabine (ags): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztling (1964-)
anonymous author (aa1): Indian Pharmacopea
anonymous author (aa2): Discussions - Materia Medica by Contemporary Homeopaths
anonymous author (aa3): Natural History Information - animals
anonymous author (aa4): Provings - Contemporary Provings
Anonymous author (aa5) The Poultry Doctor, (1990)
ANSELM EUGENIO E. (ase1.es) Lor Remedios Homeopáticos, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah3) Therapeutic by-ways [1st indian Ed.], New Delhi: World homeopathic links
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah1) New, old and forgotten remedies [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1917)
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah): (1846-1918)
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah4) A guide to the twelve tissue remedies of biochemistry, (1927)
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah2) Sexual ills & diseases [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1910)
ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah2.es): Tratamiento Homeopático de las enfermedades sexuales.
ANTONIOU K. (atn1) Unexpected Remedy in a Case of Depression, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 19-21 (1995)
ANTONIOU K. (atn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]
ARAUJO Claudio (ar): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien] (1952-)
ARAUJO Claudio (ar0): Clinical confirmation by Claudio Araujo
ARENA Gaetano (arg2.it) Ricera Omeopatica sperimentale su OPUNTIA FICUS INDICA, (2002)
ARENA Gaetano (arg1.it) Ricera Omeopatica Sperimentale su ETNA LAVA, (2001)
ARENA Gaetano (arg2) Experimental Homeopathic Research on Opuntia Ficus Indica, (2002)
ARENA Gaetano (arg1) Preliminary Investigation into an experimental Homeopathic Application of ETNA LAVA, (2001)
ARMSTRONG W. P. (asw1) A handbook of the Diseases of the Heart, Chicago (1882)
ARMSTRONG W. P. (asw): (1860-1940)
ARNDT H.R. (ath): (1845-)
ARNDT H.R. (ath1): First Lessons in the Symptomatology of Remedies
ASSILEM M. (asm3): Luna and Sol
ASSILEM M. (asm1) Folliculinum: mist or miasm, Nottingham: Society of Homeopaths (1990)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- ASSILEM M. (asm): (1942-)
ASSILEM M. (asm2) The Mad Hatter's Tea Party, (1994)
ATMADJIAN Anaïs (ama1.fr) Traité d'Homéopathie appliquée à la Maternité, Paris:Maison Neuve (1992)
ATMADJIAN Anaïs (ama) Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Paris, Frankreich], Psychoanalytiker, Psychiater und Neurobiologe.
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj1) Proving of Ira, Neues Archiv für Homöopathische Heilkunst, Vol 2 (1844)
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj2) Proving of Anemone nemorosa, Neues Archiv für Homöopathische Heilkunst, Vol 1: pg 180
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj3.de) Brief über Homöopathie, Leipzig: Köhler (1833)
AUBIN M. (abm): (1927-1985)
AUBIN M., DEMARQUE D., JOLY P., JOUANNY J. et SAINT-JEAN Y. (abm2.fr) Concordances homéopathiques, Paris: Centre d'Etudes et de Documentation Homéopathique (1989)
AUBIN M., JOLY P., PICARD P., DEMARQUE D. et JOUANNY J. (abm1.fr) Pratique Homéopathique en Gastro-enterologie, Paris: Centre d'Etudes et de Documentation Homéopathique (1982)
AUSTIN Alonzo E. (at): (1868-1948)

B

- BAAS Cees (bs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1956-)
BACH Edward (bh): Englischer Homöopath, Schöpfer der Darmnosoden und der Bachblüten. (1886-1936)
BAD BOLL (zzb) Homeopathischer Kreis - Bad Boll, (1985)
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb): (1828-1884)
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb2) The Science of Therapeutics, According to The Principles of Homoeopathy [Vol. II], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1870)
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb1) The Science of Therapeutics, According to The Principles of Homoeopathy [Vol. I], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1870)
BAGNULO (bnl1.it): Note di Dinamica Miasmatica e Keynotes dei principali Rimedi Omeopatici
BAILEY Philip M. (blp4) Carcinonsinum: A Clinical Materia Medica, Palmyra [Australien] (1998)
BAILEY Philip M. (blp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Australien]
BAILEY Philip M. (blp3): Constitutional Remedies
BAILEY Philip M. (blp2): Personality Profiles of the Major
BAILEY Philip M. (blp1) Homeopathic Psychology, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books (1995)
BAKSHI Jatinder P.S. (bsi1): Phoenix repertory
BAKSHI Kirpal S. (bsk1) Homeopathic remedies in verse, New Dehli: Jain (1991)
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt1) The case of Princess Daisy, Links, Vol 1: pg 36 (1995)
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1955-)
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt2) Elegance - A case of eagle, Links, Vol 2: pg 83-86 (1999)
BALLANCE Sue (blc1) Proving of Salix alba. Linking trees project., Links, Vol 12: pg 172-173 (1999)
BALLANCE Sue (blc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Neuseeland] (1948-)
BANDELIN Karin (bda): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]
BANDLISH Renu (blr1) Students Guido to Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1996)
BANDLISH Renu (blr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath, Student von P. Rastogi. [Indien]
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm4.es) Fundamentos Filosoficos De La Clínica homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1990)
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm3.es): Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 3
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm1.es) Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 1, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1991)
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm2.es): Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 2
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu7): Miasmatic Diagnosis
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu5): Essential Guide to Pharmacy
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu2) Materia Medica made easy, (1993)
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu6): Essential Guide to Materia Medica
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu3) Materia Medica of a few Rare Nosodes, (1994)
BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu4): Fifty homeopathic Indian Drugs

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu11) Synoptic Memorizer of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1980)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu0): Clinical confirmation by Kumar Banerjea Subrata
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Calcutta, Indien] (1957-)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu8): Brain Tumor in Homeopathy
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu9): Homeopathy Around the World
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu10): Clinical and Comparative Materia Medica. Schematic Comparison of Remedies.
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu1) Thyroidinum, Links, Vol 2: pg 15-17 (1993)
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk1) Realistic Materia Medica with therapeutics repertory, Calcutta: Salzer
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk2.es): Tensión arterial.
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk2) Blood Pressure its etiology and treatment, New Dehli: Jain (1960)
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk): (1900-)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj5) Chronic disease: its causes and cure, New Dehli: Jain (1985)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj1) Materia medica of Indian drugs, West Bengal (1992)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj3): Sexual disease and its treatment
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj): (1945-)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj4): Coronary thrombosis
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj2): Dysentery
- BANNAN Robert (ban1) A proving of Tilia cordata, Links, Vol 9: pg 104-106 (1996)
- BANNAN Robert (ban): (1961-)
- BANNAN Robert (ban2): Urtica urens
- BAÑUELOS MARINO Rodrigo (blm1.es) Cuestionario del Kent, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1994)
- BÄR Marc (brm0): Clinical confirmation by Marc Bär
- BÄR Marc (brm): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Schweiz] (1955-)
- BARANDIARAN Anselmo (brd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- BARANCEY Jacqueline (bb1.fr): Pratique homéopathique en psycho-pathologie
- BARBERA Maria Luisa (bbm1.it) Oltre il dissimile. Le basi storico-filosofiche dell'Omeopatia hahnemanniana, Como: h.m.s. homeopathic medicine software s.r.l. (2001)
- BARBIER Peter (bbp1.fr) Homéopathie, petits remèdes retrouvés, Maloine, 1994. Zit.: Cah. Hahn., 32 (3), 1995, 116 (1994)
- BARBIER Pierrer (bbp): (1916-2002)
- BARDON Michel (bdc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- BARNARD Julian (bdj1.es) Obras Completas del doctor Bach....el hombre que descubrió los Remedios Florales., Barcelona (Spain): Editorial Océano Ibis, S.A. reprint: September 1998 (1998)
- BARNI Stefano (bns): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- BARROS - ST-PASTEUR José (brx1.es) Homeopatía Medicina del terreno., Caracas: Universidad Central de Venezuela, Ediciones de la Biblioteca (1977)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt3) Synthetic Repertory: General symptoms. [Vol. 2], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt2) Synthetic Repertory: Psychic symptoms. [Vol. 1], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. zusammen mit Klunker Autor des Synthetischen Repertoriums [with Dr. Klunker] (1934-)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt1.de) Charakteristika Homöopathischer Arzneimittel, Berg a. Starnberger See: O Verl. (1984)
- BARTHEL Michael (btx1.de) Des kleine Buch der Arzneimittel-Beziehungen, (1985)
- BARTHEL Michael, GEISLER J. and QUAK T. (btx2): T. Cymbopogon citratus
- BARVALIA Praful M. (bvl1) A case of depression Travail of "The Outcast", Links, Vol 2: pg 30-31 (1993)
- BARVALIA Praful M. (bvl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- BAUR Jacques (brj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1920-2003)
- BAUR Jacques (brj1.fr): Avatars et aventures du remède
- BAUR Jacques (brj2.fr): La matière médicale homéopathique
- BAYR G. (byg1) Adlumia fungosa., A H Z. 221 (1976) 45-59 / A H Z. 224 (1979)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj19): Cannabis indica
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj14): Asarum europaeum

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

BECKER Jürgen (bcj15): Baryta carbonica
BECKER Jürgen (bcj16): Berberis vulgaris
BECKER Jürgen (bcj13): Argentum nitricum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj18): Calcareo phosphorica
BECKER Jürgen (bcj9): Ammonium carbonicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj20): Carbo vegetabilis
BECKER Jürgen (bcj23): Cuprum metallicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj21): Carcinosa
BECKER Jürgen (bcj17): Calcareo fluorica
BECKER Jürgen (bcj12): Argentum metallicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj1) Vipera, Links, Vol 4: nr. 2 pg 8 (1991)
BECKER Jürgen (bcj10): Anacardium orientale
BECKER Jürgen (bcj22): China officinalis
BECKER Jürgen (bcj8): Ambra Grisea
BECKER Jürgen (bcj7): Alumina
BECKER Jürgen (bcj6): Allium cepa
BECKER Jürgen (bcj5): Astacus fluviatilis
BECKER Jürgen (bcj4): Aloe socotrina
BECKER Jürgen (bcj2) Ferrum phosphoricum. A Group Dream proving of Ferrum-phosphoricum.,
Links, Vol 5: pg 17-19 (1992)
BECKER Jürgen (bcj3) Platinum metallicum., Proc 35th LMHI Congr., Sussex UK pg 49-90 (1982)
BECKER Jürgen (bcj11): Antimonium crudum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj39): Medorrhinum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj52): Zincum metallicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj49): Succinum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj48): Stannum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj47): Plumbum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj46): Phytolacca
BECKER Jürgen (bcj0): Clinical confirmation by Jürgen Becker
BECKER Jürgen (bcj45): Petroleum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj44): Opium
BECKER Jürgen (bcj43): Nitricum acidum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj42): Niccolum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj51): Veratrum album
BECKER Jürgen (bcj40): Muriaticum acidum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj50): Tuberculinum Koch
BECKER Jürgen (bcj38): Mandragora officinarum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj29): Graphites
BECKER Jürgen (bcj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1945-)
BECKER Jürgen (bcj24): Drosera
BECKER Jürgen (bcj25): Dulcamara
BECKER Jürgen (bcj26): Ferrum metallicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj27): Fluoricum acidum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj41): Natrium carbonicum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj28): Formica Rufa
BECKER Jürgen (bcj37): Magnesium muriaticum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj30): Helleborus niger
BECKER Jürgen (bcj31): Hepar Sulphur
BECKER Jürgen (bcj32): Hypericum perforatum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj33): Kali phosphoricum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj34): Lac caninum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj35): Lilium tigrinum
BECKER Jürgen (bcj36): Magnesium carbonicum
BECKER Jürgen and SANKARAN Rajan (bcj53): Naja tripudians
BECKER Jürgen und SCHMELZER Wolfgang (bcj54.de) Der raffinierte Zucker. Eine Homöopathische
Arzneimittelprüfung, Kirchzarten (Deutschland): SunriseVerlag (1998)
BEDAYN Greg (bdg1) Corvus Corax, (1998)
BEDAYN Greg (bdg): (1952-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BEHAM A. (bha1) Harpagophytum procumbens., A H Z. 216; 204 (1971)
- BEHNISCH Gotthard (bng): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Detmold, Deutschland]. Übersetzer der "Medizin der Zukunft" von George Vithoulkas (1951-)
- BELL James B. (bla1) The homeopathic therapeutics of diarrhea [3rd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1888)
- BELL James Bachelder (bla): (1818-1914)
- BELLOWS Howard Perry (bls): (1852-)
- BENCE L. et Meraux M. (bca1.fr): La musique pour guérir
- BENRUBI Raphael (brr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- BENSON A. REUEL (bsr1) Homeopathic Nursery Manual, (1993)
- BERGERET Claude (bgc1) Eschscholtzia californica., Hom. Monatsbl. 97 ; 84 (1972)
- BERGERET Claude and TETAU Max (bgc2.it) Manuale di Litoterapia Dechelatrice [Tradotto dal francese da O. Casano e revisione di C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2001)
- BERGK-LUCKA (bgk1) Proving of Marienbader kurbrunner, A H Zt, Vol 56: pg 117
- BERJEAU J. P. H. and FROST J. H. P. (bjj1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, etc., New Dehli: Jain (1870)
- BERJEAU Jean Philibert H. (bjj): (1809-1891)
- BERNARD Henri (bnh): (1895-1980)
- BERNARD Teresa M. (bat): (1946-)
- BERNARD Teresa M. (bat1) Proving of Sambucus nigra - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 174-175 (1999)
- BERNASOCCHI Michele (bnc): Homöopath
- BERNHARD Henri (bnh1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Constipation, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
- BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra1) Complete Repertory to the Homeopathic Materia Medica on diseases of the Eyes.[2nd Ed.], London: Heath (1873)
- BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra): (1878-1929)
- BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra4): A proving of Medorrhinum. Presented by Julian Winston.
- BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra3) = bra1 = Complete Repertory on the diseases of Eyes (old abbr.), (1994)
- BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra2) Repertory Corrections, International Hahnemannian Association (1919)
- BEUCHELT H. (bch2) Datisca cannabina., A H Z. 216 ;156 (1971)
- BEUCHELT Hellmuth (bch1.de) Konstitutions- und Reaktionstypen in der Medizin u.s.w., Heidelberg: Haug [5th Ed.] (1977)
- BHANJA K. C. (bj): (1894-)
- BHANJA K. C. (bj1): Constitutional drug pictures
- BHANJA K. C. (bj2) Masterkey to Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Darjeeling (1947)
- BHARATAN Vilma, HUMPHRIES Christopher J. and BARNETT John R. (brv1) Plant Names in Homoeopathy. An annotated checklist of currently accepted names in common use., London: The Natural History Museum (2002)
- BHATIA V.R. (btv1) Influenza and Its Homoeopathic Treatment, (1994)
- BHATT Smruti (bts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- BHATT Smruti (bts1) A case of Eczema, Links, Vol 3: pg 29 (1993)
- BHATTACHARYA Benoytosh (bty1): Tridosha and Homeopathy
- BHATTACHARYYA H. CH. (bth1) The Homeopathic Family Practice, Calcutta: Bhattacharyya (13th Ed.)
- BHATTACHARYYA M. et al. (btm1) Manual of Materia Medica [with Allen's Clinicals] [Vol. 1-2], Calcutta: Bhattacharyya
- BIANCHI Ivo (bci1) Principles of homotoxicology, Baden-Baden: Aurelia - Verlag (1989)
- BIANCHI Ivo (bci): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien] (1948-)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr1) A case of Menopausal symptoms, Links, Vol 3: pg 26 (1994)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [London, England] (1958-)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr0): Clinical confirmation by Roberto Bianchini
- BICKLEY Antony (bka1) The bowel nosodes., American Homoeopath (2002)
- BICKLEY Antony (bka): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1947-)
- BIDWELL Glen I. (bwg1.es) Como Manejar el Repertorio., New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BIDWELL Glen I. (bwg1) How to Use the Repertory with a Practical Analysis of forty Homoeopathic Remedies, Calcutta: N.K. Banerjee (1915)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BINET (bnt2.fr): L'homéopathie pratique
BINET (bnt): (1911-1985)
BINET (bnt1.fr): Thérapeutique Homéopathique
BIRCH K. (bhk): (1954-)
BIRCH K. and ROCKWELL J. (bhk1) A Homeopathic Proving of Sequoia sempervirens, (1994)
BLACK G. (bk1): Viscum Album, the common Mistletoe
BLACKIE Margery G. (bc): Englische Homöopathin. Leibarzt der englischen Königin. (1898-1981)
BLACKIE Margery G. (bc3) A comparison of Arsenicum, Nitricum. Acidum, Hepar Sulphur and Nux vomica, (1961)
BLACKIE Margery G. (bc1) The Challenge of Homoeopathy - The patient Not the Cure, London: Macdonald and Jane (1976)
BLACKIE Margery G. (bc2) Classical Homeopathy, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. (1986)
BLACKIE Margery G., CLOSE S., ROBERTS H. y WRIGHT E. (bc4.es) Clínica Homeopática. [Traducido por Raul Ibarra Ovando], Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1993)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa4) The food tract: its ailments and disease of the peritoneum., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1909)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa2) Diseases of the heart, (1901)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa5) Diseases of the Liver, Pancreas and Ductless Glands, (1907)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa1) Diseases of the kidneys and nerves, (1913)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa3) Manual of Materia Medica, therapeutics and Pharmacology with Clinical Index, (1906)
BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa): (1862-1924)
BLASIG-JÄGER Thomas (bsj1.de) Arzneimittelbeziehungen, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH (1996)
BLET Dominique (btd): Zeitgenössische Homöopath [Frankreich]
BODDE H. G. (bdh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
BODMAN Frank (bmf2) Grass Therapy., Homeopathy, Vol 25: pg 8 (1975)
BODMAN Frank (bmf1) Insights into Homeopathy, England: Beaconsfield Publishers (1990)
BOENNINGHAUSEN (b2a.de): Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b2.
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.de) Therapeutisches Taschenbuch, Münster: Coppenrath (1846)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b1) Eigentümlichkeiten und Hauptwirkungen der homöopathischen Arzneien, Münster: Coppenrath (1833)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b4a.de) Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b4, nachgetragen durch den Sohn (1864)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b7a.de) Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b7, nachgetragen durch den Sohn (1864)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b): Deutscher Homöopath (1785-1864). Einer der bedeutendsten Schüler von Hahnemann. Erhielt von Wilhelm IV (1843) das Recht, als Arzt zu arbeiten..
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b9): Whooping Cough
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.es) Manual de Terapéutica Homeopática y Repertorio. [Traducido por Maria De Lourdes Reyes Yañez y Vicente Rosas Landa Lechuga], México: Nueva Editorial Médico (1993)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b8) The Lesser Writings, (1908)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b15.de) Der Homöopathische Hausarzt: in kurzen therapeutischen Diagnosen., Münster: Regensberg (1853)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b14.de) Kleine medizinische Schriften. Rewrited by Klaus-Hennig Gypser., Heidelberg: Arkana Verlag (1853)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b12.de) Übersicht der Haupt-Wirkungs-Sphäre der Antipsorischen Arzneien, so wie der antisiphilitischen und antisykotischen und ihre charakteristischen Eigentümlichkeiten, als Anhang zum Repertorium derselben., Münster, Druck und Verlag der Coppenrathschen Buch- und Kunsthandlung (1833)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b10.de) Die homöopathische Behandlung des Keuchhustens in seinen verschiedenen Formen, Munster (Deutschland): Verlag der Coppenrathschen Buch- und Kunsthandlung (1860)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b13.de) Die Homöopathie: ein Lesebuch für das gebildete, nicht-ärztliche Publikum., Münster: Coppenrath (1834)
BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b1.de) Versuch über die Verwandtschaften der hom. Arzneien., Munster (Deutschland): Verlag der Coppenrathschen Buch- und Kunsthandlung (1836)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b7.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homoöpathischen Arzneien - Enthaltend die nicht-antipsorischen Arzneien., Münster: Copenrath (1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2b.it) Manuale di Terapia (Repertorio) di Boenninghausen [Tradotto dall'inglese da Vergini Raul], Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1991)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b3) Aphorisms of Hippocrates, Leipzig: Purfürst (1863)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b3.de) Die Aphorismen des Hippokrates: nebst den Glossen eines Homöopathen., Leipzig: Purfürst (1863)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b4.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homoöpathischen Arzneien - Enthaltend die antipsorischen, antisyphilitischen und antisykotischen Arzneien., Münster: Copenrath (1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.fr): Manuel de Thérapeutique Homéopathique
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b5.de) Übersicht der Haupt-Wirkungs-Sphäre der Antipsorischen Arzneien und ihre charakteristischen Eigenthümlichkeiten, als Anhang zum Repertorium derselben., Munster [Deutschland]: Verlag der Copenrathschen Buch-und Kunsthandlung (1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b6.de) Die Körperseiten und Verwandtschaften, Münster (1853)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2): Therapeutic Pocket Book
- BOERICKE Charles (brc): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Sohn von William Boericke, Bruder von Garth Boericke, unterrichtete am Hahnemann Hospital
- BOERICKE Garth Wilkinson (brg): Amerikanischer Homöopath in Philadelphia, Sohn von William Boericke, studierte am Hahnemann Hospital (1893-1968)
- BOERICKE Oscar Eugene (bro1) "Repertory" in "Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica" [by Boericke William], New-York: Boericke & Runyon (1927)
- BOERICKE Oscar Eugene (bro) Amerikanischer Homöopath., (1873)
- BOERICKE William (br1.nl): Materia Medica
- BOERICKE William (br1.fr): Matière Médicale Homéopathique
- BOERICKE William (br1) Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica, New Dehli: Jain (1927)
- BOERICKE William (br1.es) Manuel de bolsillo de Materia Médica Homeopática Comprende. [Traducido por Javier Vicite Medrano y revisión por Anna Pla i Castellsagué], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BOERICKE William (br1.de) Handbuch der Homöopathischen Materia Medica [Übersetzt durch Daniel Beha, Reinhard Hickmann, Karl-Friedrich Scheible], Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & Co. (1996)
- BOERICKE William (br4): Materia Medica - Relationships of remedies
- BOERICKE William (br6) The Development of Homoeopathy. Presented by Julian Winston., (1880)
- BOERICKE William (br1.it): Materia Medica
- BOERICKE William (br1a.de) Materia Medica und Repertorium. Homöopatische Mittel un ihre Wirkungen. [Übersetzt durch Margarethe Harms], Leer: Verlag Grundlagen un Praxis (1986)
- BOERICKE William (br1.pt): Materia Medica
- BOERICKE William (br2) A Compend of the Principles of Homoeopathy, Lahore: Homoeopathic Stores and Hospital (1874)
- BOERICKE William (br): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Kliniker von ausgezeichnetem Ruf. (1849-1929)
- BOERICKE William and DEWEY Willis A. (br3) The Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schuessler, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel [6th Ed.] (1914)
- BOERICKE William en PHATAK S.R. (br5.nl): De complete Materia Medica
- BOGAERDS G. A. (bgg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg9) Collected writings, London: Robert Bannan (1994)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg4) Times of the remedies and moon phases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg11) General Analysis (Card repertory), (1926)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg8) Calcareo hypophosphorica, Odds and Ends, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 40-45: pg 7
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg10) The Study of Materia Medica and Taking the case, (1961)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg1) Additions to Kent's Repertory, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1932)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg12.fr) La Science et l'Art de Guérir et autres articles. [Traduit par le Groupe Mercurius], (1987)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg2a) Boenninghausens's Characteristics and Repertory (Original edition),

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Parkersburg: W.VA (1905)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg2) Boenninghausens's Characteristics and Repertory, Bombay: Roy & Co. (1936)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg5) Studies in the Philosophy of Healing, New Delhi: Jain Publishers [reprint: 2nd Ed.] (1915)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg3) Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica, New Delhi: Swaran [6th Ed.] (1931)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg7) Xanthoxylum, Med Adv, Vol XXXVIII nr. 5: pg 311 (1890)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg): (1861-1935)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg3a) Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica. Repertory part, (1928)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg6) Bursa pastoris, Thlaspi, Hom Rec (1924)
- BOLTE Angelika and Jörg Wichmann (bea1) The Natural Relationship of Remedies, (1997)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm1) Materia Medica, (1995)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm2.de) Opium: Dokumentation der Arzneimittelprüfung in Berlin., (1994)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm): (1960-)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm2) Opium, (1994)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm1.de) Symbolische Materia Medica, Germany: Verlag Homöopathie (1995)
- BOND Annette (bdx1) The homeopathic proving of Tungsten, Manchester: North West College of Homeopathy (1997)
- BOND Annette (bdx): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [England] (1956-)
- BONGAARTS R. (bgr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- BONNEROT and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (bnx1) Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum. [Translated from French original by Rajkumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
- BONNEROT y FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (bnx1.es) Ulcera del Estómago y del Duodeno. [Traducido por Gilberto Quintero Ramírez], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BONNET M. S. (bnm13) The toxicology of the Buthotus tamulus - the Indian red scorpion. 2000, Links, Vol 13 pg 112-118 (2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm6) The toxicology of Latrodectus mactans. The black widow spider., Links, Vol 11: nr 3 pg 161-168 (1998)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm3) The Toxicology of the Atrax Robustus spider, B H J: to be published (1997)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm14) The toxicology of Heloderma suspectum: the Gila Monster, Br Hom J, Vol 89: pg 198-204 (2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm1) The Loxosceles spider, B H J: Vol 85: pg 205-213 (1996)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm10) The toxicology of Loxosceles reclusa [The brown recluse spider], N Eng J H, Vol 7 nr 1: pg 26-43 (1998)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1944-)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm7) The toxicology of Physalia physalis: the Portuguese Man-Of-war., J Am Inst H, Vol 92 nr 1: pg 23-32 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm8) Toxicology of Ixodes ricinus, the European tick., Br H J, Vol 87: pg 22-27 (1998)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm12) The toxicology of loxosceles laeta: the South American Brown Spider., Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 32: pg 9-14 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm5) The toxicology of the Latrodectus hasselti spider. The Australian red back spider., Br H J, Vol 88: pg 2-6 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm4) The toxicology of the Chironex fleckeri jelly fish: the Australian sea wasp., Br H J, Vol 88: pg 62-68 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm12.es) La Toxicologia de Loxosceles laeta - La araña morena de Sudamérica, Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 32: pg 3-8 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm2) The Toxicology of Androctonus scorpion, B H J: to be published (1997)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm16) The toxicology of Solenopsis invicta : the imported red fire ant., Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 33: pg 17-24, (2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm11) The toxicology of Trachinus vipera: The lesser weeverfish, B H J: Vol 89: pg 84-88 (2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm9) Octopus maculosa, Br Hom J, Vol 88: pg166-171 (1999)
- BONNET M. S. and BASSON P.W. (bnm15) The toxicology of Amanita phalloides, Homeopathy, Vol 91 pg 249-254 (2002)
- BONSCH Franz (bhf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1949-)
- BOOCOCK Richard and SOUTH DOWN SCHOOL (bcx2) Proving of Chlamydia Trachomatis, (2000)
- BOOCOCK Richard and SOUTH DOWN SCHOOL (bcx1) Proving of Mobile Phone Radiation, (1999)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BORLAND Douglas M (bl9): Blood poisoning
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl): (1885-1960)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl1) Children Types, London: British Homeopathic Association (1948)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl2) The Treatment of certain Heart Conditions by Homeopathy, Br Hom J, Vol 38/3 (1948)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl4) Pneumonias, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1987)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl5) Homeopathy for mother and infant, London: British Homeopathic Association (1950)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl6) Digestive Drugs, (1940)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl8) Some Emergencies of General Practice, Bombay: The homeopathic Medical Publishers [1st Ed.] (1970)
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl3): Influenzas
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl1.fr): Les Types d'Enfants
BORLAND Douglas M. (bl7) Homeopathy in Practice, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. (1982)
BOSE N.C. (bsn2) Index Indicators SKIN, Hom Herald, Vol IV nr 4 (1941)
BOSE N.C. (bsn3) Index Indicators, Hom Herald, Vol IV nr 5 (1941)
BOSE N.C. (bsn5) Malaria in India, Hom Herald, Vol VIII nr 2 (1947)
BOSE N.C. (bsn1) SKIN, Hom Herald, Vol III nr 8 (1940)
BOSE N.C. (bsn4) Index Indicators, Hom Herald, Vol V nr 7 (1942)
BOSE Sachindra K. (bss1) Synopsis of Homeopathic Materia Medica, Calcutta: Sachindra Kumar Bose (1921)
BÖTTCHER - HAASE C. (btr1): Croton tiglium
BÖTTCHER - HAASE C. and LIDO H. and STUBLER M. (btr2) Luffa operculata, Br H J (1988)
BOTTI Maurizio (btb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
BOUKO-LEVY (bkl2.fr) Guide d' Homéopathie, (1990)
BOUKO-LEVY (bkl1) Homeopathic and Drainage Repertory, (1992)
BOUKO-LEVY (bkl): (1947-)
BOURGARIT (bgt1.fr) Thérapeutique homéopathique du nouveau-né et du nourrisson, Paris: Maloine (1987)
BOURGARIT (bgt): (1916-)
BOURGARIT (bgt2.fr): Thérapeutique homéopathique de l'enfant
BOVINA Giuseppina (bv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
BOYD H. (bdy1) Introduction to Homeopathic Medicine, England: Beaconsfield (1982)
BOYD Wm. Ernest (bd): (1891-1955)
BOYLE C. C. (be1): Therapeutics of the Ear
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft3) Index of Homeopathic Provings, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft1) Homeopathic Bibliography of the United States, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (Pennsylvania) (1892)
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft2) The Life and Letters of Hahnemann, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft): (1847-1918)
BRADLEY F. J. (blf1) Cancer Latency Prevention and Cure through Miasmatics, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
BRANCALION Andrea (bcy1.it) Scala LM e Prognosi nella Pratica dell'Omeopatia con riferimenti alla Clinica Veterinaria, H.M.S. s.r.l. Homeopathic Medicine Services - Como - Italia (2004)
BRAUN Artur (bna1.de) Methodik der Homöopathie, Regensburg: Johannes Sonntag (1975)
BRAUN Eva Maria (bne): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]
BREWSTER O'REILLY Wenda (brw1) = h3a = Organon of the Medical Art by Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. Annotated by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly, Edited by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly
BREYFOGLE William LaMartine (bfw1) Epitome of Homeopathic Medicines, (1879)
BREYFOGLE William LaMartine (bfw): (1845-1915)
BRIGGS Derek (bsa1) Gelsemium, The Heroic Coward, Links, Vol 1: pg 13-14 (1994)
BRIGGS Derek (bsa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Neuseeland] (1931-)
BRIGGS Derek (bsa3): Ruapehu lava
BRIGGS Derek (bsa2): Coriaria Ruscifolia [Tutu]
BRIGHAM G. N. (bhg1) Catarrhal Diseases of the nasal and respiratory Organs, Calcutta: Haren and Brother (3th Ed.)
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf1.es) Manual de medicina veterinaria homeopática [1st Ed.], Santiago de

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Chile: Editorial Universitaria. (1990)
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf0): Clinical confirmation by Silva Briones Flavio
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf3.es): Síntomas Claves de los Principales Medicamentos de la Materia Medica Homeopática
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf2.es): Nomenclatura y sinonimia Homeopática
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf): Tierarzt [Chile] (1950-)
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf1a.es) Manual de medicina veterinaria homeopática (2nd E.), México: Propulsora de Homeopatía (1997)
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz1.es) El dinero en la materia médica homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1999)
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz2.es) El Malhumor de los Homeopatas., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1992)
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz4.es) Ilusiones, Sueños y Delirios en Homeopatía, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1999)
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz5.es) La Identidad y el Doble en la Materia Médica Homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1995)
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz3.es) Diálogos con un Homeópata, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1998)
BROUSSALIAN Edouard (bse): (1962-)
BROWN Donald (bnd): (1952-)
BROWN Donald and LANGE Andrew (bnd1) Candida Parapsilosis, (1992)
BRUK Larry (brl): Tierarzt (1964-)
BRUNINI (bni1) Materia Medica homeopática, (1992)
BRUNINI (bni1.pt) Materia Medica Homeopathica [2nd. Ed.], São Paulo: Mythos engenharia de mercado ltda (1992)
BRUNINI (bni2.pt) A criança de... 61 remédios homeopáticos, São Paulo: Mythos engenharia de mercado ltda (1993)
BRUNINI (bni3.pt): Homeopatia Principos doutrina Framacia ia Ibehe
BRUNSON Marc (bsm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1950-)
BRYANT A. T. (bta1) Zulu medicine and Medicine-men, Cape Town: C. Struik (1966)
BRYANT J. (btj): (1926-)
BRYANT J. (btj1): A pocket manual or Repertory of Homeopathy
BUCK H. (bkh1) The Outline of Materia Medica and clinical Dictionary, New delhi: Jain Publishers (1987)
BUCK H. (bkh): (1825-)
BUCKEN Dany (bcn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien] (1933-)
BUFFUM J. H. (bfj1) Essentials of Diseases of Eye and Ear, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs): (1890-)
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs1) Medorrhinum, Hom Rec, Vol 47/15 (1932)
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs2) Syphilinum, Hom Rec (1935)
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs3) Psorinum, Hom Rec, Vol 51/4: pg 147 (1936)
BURNETT James C. (bn7) Curability of cataract, London: Hom. Publ. (1880)
BURNETT James C. (bn2) Diseases of the spleen, London: Epps (1887)
BURNETT James C. (bn3) Delicate, backward, puny and stunty children, London: Hom. Publ. (1895)
BURNETT James C. (bn11) Tumours of the breast, London: Epps (1888)
BURNETT James C. (bn6) Curability of tumours by medicines, London: Hom. Publ. (1893)
BURNETT James C. (bn4) The diseases of the liver [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1895)
BURNETT James C. (bn16) Vaccinosis, (1960)
BURNETT James C. (bn1) Enlarged tonsils cured by medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1972)
BURNETT James C. (bn14.fr) Les cinquante Raisons d'être Homéopathe. [Traduit par Pierre Schmidt], Maisonneuve (Ste Ruffine) (1969)
BURNETT James C. (bn19) Best of Burnett., New Delhi: H.L. Chitkara Ed. (1992)
BURNETT James C. (bn17) Fevers and Blood Poisonings, Calcutta: Srih. Dey of A.P. Homeopathic Library [2nd Ed.] (1968)
BURNETT James C. (bn20): Gold as a remedy in Disease notable in some Forms of Organic Heart Disease, Angina Pectoris, Melancholy... and as an Antidote to the Effects of Mercury
BURNETT James C. (bn8) Ringworm, London: Hom. Publ. (1892)
BURNETT James C. (bn10) Natrum muriaticum, London: Gould (1880)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- BURNETT James C. (bn5) Diseases of the skin [3th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1997)
BURNETT James C. (bn14): Fifty Reasons for being a homeopath
BURNETT James C. (bn13) On neuralgia [2nd Ed.], London: Epps (1894)
BURNETT James C. (bn18) The New Cure of Consumption by its Own Virus [reprint 4th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1898)
BURNETT James C. (bn12) Gout and its cure, London: Epps (1895)
BURNETT James C. (bn15) Organ Diseases of Women, (1896)
BURNETT James C. (bn23): Valvular Disease of the Heart from a New Standpoint
BURNETT James C. (bn22) The change of Life in Women and the Ills and Ailings Incident Thereto, (1953)
BURNETT James C. (bn21): On Fistula and its Radical Cure by Medicines
BURNETT James C. (bn9) Diseases of the veins, London: Epps (1894)
BURNETT James Compton (bn): (1840-1901)
BURRETT C. A. (brb): (1890-)
BURT William H. (btw1) Characteristic Materia Medica, New York/Philadelphia [2nd Ed.] (1873)
BURT William H. (btw2) Physiological Materia Medica, Chicago [3th Ed.] (1883)
BURT William H. (btw): (1836-1897)

C

- CAMBELL D.M. (cbl1) Radium bromatum, (1993)
CAMPBELL A.C.H. (cba1) Moschus, Br H J (1981)
CAMPBELL Alice B. (cbx1) Platina, Medical Adance (1902)
CAMPORA Carlos Nestor (cpr1.es) La Patogenesis de Loxosceles Laeta: La Araña de los rincones Araña marrón o Araña asesina, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1999)
CAMPOS Gelse Mazzoni (cpg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
CAMPOS Gelse Mazzoni e FREITAS Arlete Faria de (cpg1.pt) Flores da Terra: Um repertorio de Florais de Todas as Partes da terra, Sao Paolo: Edit. Roca (1995)
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd1) Comparative Materia Medica, (1997)
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd): (1934-)
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd1.es) Materia Médica Comparada, (1983)
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd2.it): Seminarios a Roma
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm3.es) Escritos sobre Homeopatía, Buenos aires: Club de Estudio (1996)
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm2.es) Diálogos con Tomás Pablo Paschero: Maestro de la Homeopatía Argentina, Vicente López (Argentina): Editorial Lalaye (1997)
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm4.es): Bases de la doctrina Médico Homeopática
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. e CARRARA Hugo C. (cdm1.it) Approssimazione al Metodo pratico e preciso dell' Omeopatia Pura - Casa Clinici [Tradotto dal spagnolo da C. Sauri], (1996)
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. y CARRARA Hugo C. (cdm1.es) Aproximación al Método Práctico y Preciso de la Homeopatía Pura - Casos Clínicos., Vicente López (Argentina): Editorial Lalaye (1997)
CANNELL Michael (cnm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England].
CAREY George W. (crg1) The Biochemic System of Medicine, St. Louis: Luyties Pharmacal Company (20th Ed.) (1921)
CARRANZA Marta Beatriz (czm1.es) El Milagro Floral. De la Energía sanadora de las flores y hacia la autocuración, [1st Ed.], Córdoba (Argentina): Editorial Cooperativa de Trabajo Dr. Manuel Belgrano Ltda. Grupo Nacional de Cultura la Solapa. Octubre 1998 (1998)
CARRARA Hugo (crh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
CARTIER François (ctb4.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 4], Paris: Bailliére (1929)
CARTIER François (ctb3.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 3], Paris: Bailliére (1929)
CARTIER François (ctb1.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 1], Paris: Bailliére (1929)
CARTIER François (ctb6.es) Terapéutica de las Vias Respiratorias según la Ley de los Semejantes. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1939)
CARTIER François (ctb5.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 5], Paris: Bailliére (1930)
CARTIER François (ctb1a.es) Terapéutica Homeopática [Vol. 1-2], New Delhi: Jain Publishers

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- CARTIER François (ctb2.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique Homoeopathique. [Vol. 2], Paris: Baillière (1929)
- CARTIER François (ctb6) Therapeutics of the Respiratory Organs [Translated from French and Edited by Williams, C.A.] [Vol. 6], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1919)
- CARTIER François (ctb5a.es) Enfermedades de los Ojos, Nariz, Oidos y Laringe: Su Tratamiento Homeopático. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial (2004)
- CARTIER François (ctb): (1864-1928)
- CARTIER François (ctb5.es) Tradado de Terapéutica. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- CARTIER François (ctb6.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 6], Paris: Baillière (1930)
- CASALE Jorge Alberto (csj1.es) Los Miasmas Crónicos - Perturbación del Tono Bioenergético [2nd Ed.], Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1995)
- CASAU Angel (csa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea1) Some Clinical experiences of Erastus E. Case., Greenville: Van Hoy Publishers (1916)
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea2) Magnetis polus australis, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings, Session (1917)
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea): (1847-1918)
- CASEY Shirley (csy): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Veterinär [USA]
- CASPARI (cp1) Proving of Electricity, Bibliothek für Homöopathische Medizin Vol 2 [2nd Ed.] (1834)
- CASTELLINI Maurizio (cti): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CASTRO Miranda (csm1): Borax veneta
- CASTRO Miranda (csm0): Clincial confirmation by Miranda Castro
- CASTRO Miranda (csm): (1949-)
- CENERELLI Carlo (cn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY (zcc1) Provings, (1995)
- Central Council for research in Homoeopathy, New Delhi (ccrh1) A proving of Cassia Sophera, (1987)
- Centre Liègeois d'Homéopathie (zzl) Additions verified by Marc Brunson et al., (1995)
- CERAMI Fiorella Maria (crf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CHAKRABORTY A. (cry1): Hom. Drug personalities with therapeutic hints
- CHAKRAVARTY B.N. (cky1) A short proving of S.E.Ray [Solar eclipse], 35th Liga Medica Hom. Int. congress (1982)
- CHAKRAVARTY B.N. (cky): (1937-)
- CHAMBREAU Christina (cbc): (1950-)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd5) Short biography of Dr. D.H. Chand., New Colony (1962)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd8) Microdoses, Megaresults. Clincial Cases, New Delhi: National Homoeopathic Pharamcy (1995)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd4) Homoeopathy in geriatrics, New Delhi: National Homoeopathic Pharmacy (1991)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd2) Follow up of the case [reprint], New Delhi: National Homoeopathic Pharmacy (1983)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd3) A Fantasy in materia medica [reprint], New Delhi: National Homoeopathic Pharmacy (1981)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd1) Peptic Ulcer [reprint], New Delhi: National Homoeopathic Pharmacy (1982)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]. Vizepräsident für Indien an der LIGA. (1934-)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd7) A proving of cassia sophera, 1986, 35th Liga Medica Hom. Int. congress, 1982 (1982)
- CHAND Diwan Harish and SCHMIDT P. (cdd6) Kent's final General Repertory of the homeopatic Materia Medica, New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy(2nd Ed.) (1982)
- CHAND Diwan Vijay (cdv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
- CHARETTE Gilbert (cr1.fr) Précis d'homéopathie: la matière médicale pratique, Paris: Editions Médicales (1928)
- CHARETTE Gilbert (cr): ((1878-1953)
- CHARETTE Gilbert (cr1.it) Compendio di Omeopatia - La Materia Medica Spiegata [Tradotto dal francese da Claudio Mazza], Nuova ipsa (1998)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- CHARGE A. (ce1.fr) Traitement homéopathique des organes de la respiration, Paris: L.H.F.
- CHASE (cec1) Proving of Myricin, Trans. Mass Hom. Med. Soc. 1861-1866 (1861)
- CHASE Sandra M. (ces): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Fairfax, USA]
- CHASE Sandra M. (ces1) Bufo: The Toad - its Materia Medica, Links, Vol 3: pg 20-24 (1993)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte): (1958-)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte1) Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn, (1997)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte2) A Study over Thyroidinum, Homeopathic practioners conference Chandpara (1984)
- CHATTERJEE Sujit (cts1) A case of Behavioural Problems, Links, Vol 2: pg 27-28 (1993)
- CHATTERJEE Sujit (cts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj5): Fundamentals of Homeopathy and Valuable hints for Practice
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj3) A Handbook of useful thoughts on homoeo-practice and disease terminology, New Delhi: Jain Publishers [1st Ed.] (1991)
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj2) Highlights of homoeo-practice [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj): (1947-)
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj6) Hints on Homeopathic Practice and Children's Diseases, (1994)
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj1) My memorable cures, (1987)
- CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj4) My Random Notes on some Homeopathic Remedies Reprint, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1994)
- CHATTERJI A.N. (cji1) Three in One, (1990)
- CHAUHAN R.K. (chr1) Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica [Vol. 1], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1999)
- CHAUHAN R.K. (chr2) Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica [Vol. 2], (1990)
- CHAVANON Pierre and LEVANNIER R. (cv1) Emergency homeopathic First-Aid [Translated from French by G.A. Dudley], Northamptonshire, England: Thorsons Publishers limited (1977)
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns1.de) Diabetes mellitus : ein Fal von Lac asinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 33-36 (1999)
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns): (1968-)
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns2): The Soul of the spirit in the substances - The hom. Proving of the Butterfly, the Donkey's Milk & the Rose
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA und KITTLER Monika (cns3.de) Anas Indica - Indische Ente: Prüfung und Kasuistik, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2001)
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA und MÜLLER Karl-Josef (cns5.de) Lac asinum: Zwei homöopatische Prüfungen und Kasuistik., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)
- CHETNA N. SHUKLA, Nayana C. Khopade, Guddi makhija, RUSTER Gerhard (cns4.de) Oxygenium: Zwei homöopatische Prüfungen und Kasuistik., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2000)
- CHHABRA Divya (cbd3): Lac defloratum
- CHHABRA Divya (cbd): (1967-)
- CHHABRA Divya (cbd1): Magnesia sulphate
- CHHABRA Divya (cbd2): Lac felinum
- CHIANESE Francesco (cna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CHIMTHANAWALA Kasim (ctk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Nagpur, Indien]
- CHIMTHANAWALA Kasim (ctk1) An unusual case of Amenorrhoea, Links, Vol 2: pg 14 (1993)
- CHIPKIN Peggy (ckp): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Albany, USA]
- CHIPKIN Peggy (ckp1) Vulvitis in a Four Year Old Girl, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 33-35 (1995)
- CHIRON Paul (yyc1.es) Elementos de Materia Médica Homeopática, México, D.F.: Ediciones Hahnemann (1974)
- CHIRON Paul (yyc1.fr): Matière Médicale
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh2) New Comprehensive Materia Medica of Mind, (1990)
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh4): New Updated Materia Medica of Mind
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh3): Quick Reference Guide to Repertory of Mind symptoms
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh5): Relationship of Remedies
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh1) Update Addition to Repertory of Mind, New Dehli: Jain (1995)
- CHITKARA H. L. (ckh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Dehli, Indien] (1937-)
- CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda1) A Study on Materia Medica and Repertory, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1929)
- CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda): (1858-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda3) Homoeopathic cases from India, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 9: pg 396 (1898)
- CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda2) Hepar sulphuris, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 9: pg 396 (1898)
- CHOUDHURY A.W.K. (cdx1) A Case Treated With Nux Vom., Stopping the Paroxysm With the First Dose, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 14, nr 7 (1899)
- CHOUDHURY A.W.K. (cdx2) Natrum muriaticum, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 15, nr 2 (1900)
- CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh2) 50 Millesimal Potency in Theory and Practice, (1990)
- CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh): (1940-)
- CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh1) Indications of Miasms, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
- CHRISTO Marcus (ctf1): Proving of MDMA by by the Travelling Homeopaths Collective.
- CIPOLLA Osvaldo (cpo1.es) Agaricus Muscarinus, Crotalus Cascavella, Phosporic Acidum y Enfermedades agudas., (2001)
- CLARK George Hardy (ck2) The ABC manual of materia medica and therapeutics, (1901)
- CLARK George Hardy (ck1) Homeopathic treatment of asthenopia - Weak eye sight., Jain Publishers (1993)
- CLARK George Hardy (ck): (1860-)
- CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1.es): Decacordios. Una guía Concisa a la Materia Medica Homeopática.
- CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1.de): Decacords
- CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1) Decachords, (1925)
- CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka): (1885-)
- CLARKE John H. (c1.pt): Materia Medica
- CLARKE John H. (c19): A Dictionnary of Domestic Medicine with a Special Section on Diseases of Infants.
- CLARKE John H. (c5) Catarrh, colds and influenzas., (1899)
- Clarke John H. (c1.fr): Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale
- CLARKE John H. (c17): Constitutional Medicine with especial reference to the three constitutions of Von Grauvogl
- CLARKE John H. (c1.de) "Der Neue Clarke" Ein Enzyklopädie für den homöopathische Praktiker, Bielefeld (Deutschland): Stefanovic: Verlag für homöopathische Literatur (1990)
- CLARKE John H. (c1) Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica [Vol. 1-3], London: The Homeopathic Publ. (1904)
- CLARKE John H. (c8.it): Omeopatia facile: Manuele pratico di prescrizione
- CLARKE John H. (c13) Cholera, Diarrhoea and dysentery, (1893)
- Clarke John H. (c1b.fr): Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale - Répertoire Inversé
- CLARKE John H. (c15) Antimonium natrum lacticum, Hom Rec (1929)
- CLARKE John H. (c1.es): Diccionario de Materia Médica Práctica
- CLARKE John H. (c21) Haemorrhoids and Habitual Constipation: their Constitutional Cure- with Chapters on fissure and fistula, (1996)
- CLARKE John H. (c1a.es) Síntomas mentales., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1991)
- CLARKE John H. (c2) A Clinical Repertory to the Dictionary of Materia Medica, London: Hom. Publ. (1904)
- CLARKE John H. (c11) Radium as an internal remedy, (1908)
- CLARKE John H. (c10) Therapeutics of the serpent poisons, London: Hom. Publ. (1893)
- CLARKE John H. (c12): The therapeutics of cancer
- CLARKE John H. (c9) Indigestion - its causes and cure, (1928)
- CLARKE John H. (c1.it) Dizionario di Farmacologia Omeopatica Clinica [Tradotto dall'inglese da Cipolla Patrizia e revisione di Mazza Claudio] [Vol. 1-3], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1994)
- CLARKE John H. (c14) Non Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands and Bones., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (reprint) (1986)
- CLARKE John H. (c6) The cure of tumours by medicines, London: Epps (1908)
- CLARKE John H. (c7) Grand characteristics of Materia medica, (1931)
- CLARKE John H. (c4) Diseases of the heart and arteries, London: Gould (1895)
- CLARKE John H. (c20): Gunpowder as a War remedy
- CLARKE John H. (c16) Bird's Eye view - A Lecture on Organon of Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1987)
- CLARKE John H. (c8) The prescriber [6th Ed.], (1900)
- CLARKE John H. (c22): Homeopathy explained
- CLARKE John H. (c3) Whooping cough cured with coqueluchin, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1908)
- CLARKE John Henry (c): Englischer Homöopath, der viele Bücher publizierte. (1853-1931)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- CLARKE Savitri (cks1) Aversion to Nursing in an Infant, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 7 (1992)
CLARKE Savitri (cks): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Cambridge, USA]
CLAUSER Pierluigi (csp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
CLAY J.V.F. (cyj1): Diseases of the Nose and throat
CLEVELAND C. L. (cvl1) Salient Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Philadelphia (1888)
CLOSE Stuart M. (cls): (1860-1929)
CLOSE Stuart M. (cls1): The Genius of Homeopathy. Lectures and Essays on Homeopathic Philosophy
CLOVER Anne M. and Jenkins S. and Campbell Anthony C. (cva1) Report on a proving of Pulsatilla, Br
H J, Vol 69: pg 134-147 (1980)
COLLINS Deborah (cld1) Plumbum in practice., Links, Vol 6: nr. 3 (1993)
COLLINS Deborah (cld): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin (1953-)
COLLINS Deborah (cld0): Clinical confirmation by Deborah Collins
COLLYER Clayton (ctl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1963-)
COLLYER Clayton and DAVIS Jackie (ctl1) The homeopathic proving of Lavender, (1997)
CONANT C. M. (cnc1) An obstetric Mentor, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
COOPER Dorothy (cpd): (1915-)
COOPER Linda (cpl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Ohio, USA]
COOPER Linda (cpl1) Cases of Bronchopulmonary dysplasia, Links, Vol 2: pg 23 (1995)
COOPER Robert T. (cpb2) Cocaine, Hom Rec, Vol XIV nr. 2: pg 68 (1899)
COOPER Robert T. (cpb): (1844-1903)
COOPER Robert T. (cpb1) Cancer and cancer symptoms, (1900)
COPPE Yves (cpy): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1953-)
COPPE Yves (cpy0): Clinical confirmation by Yves Coppe
COPPE Yves (cpy1.fr) La grossesse, Gent: Homeoden Book Service (1991)
COQUILLART Guy (cqg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
COQUILLART Guy (cqg1.fr) Cas Cliniques Traités selon la Méthodologie de Boenninghausen, (2005)
CORRADO Giovanni Bruno (crb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
CORTENS Mark (ctm0): Clinical confirmation by Mark Cortens
CORTENS Mark (ctm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1951-)
COULTER Catherine (ctc1) Portraits of Homeopathic Medicine. [Vol. 1], Berkeley (California): North
Atlantic Books (1986)
COULTER Catherine (ctc4): Thuja occidentalis
COULTER Catherine (ctc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA] (1934-)
COULTER Catherine (ctc2) Portraits of Homeopathic Medicine. [Vol. 2], Berkeley [California]: North
Atlantic Books 1986-1988 (1988)
COULTER Catherine (ctc5) Syphillinum & carcinosin: psychological analysis., Indian J Homoeopath
Med, 1989, Apr-Jun; 24(2):140-1,
COULTER Catherine (ctc3) Portrait of indifference., Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books (1989)
COULTER Harris L. (cth1) Homeopathic Science and Modern Medicine. The Physics of Healing with
Microdoses., Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books (1980)
COULTER Harris L. (cth3): Aids & Syphilis - The Hidden Links [2nd Ed.]
COULTER Harris L. (cth2) Divided legacy: The conflict between homeopathy and the American
medical association., Richmond: North Atlantic Books (1973)
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp): (1848-1926)
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp2): Disorders of menstruation
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp3) Textbook of Gynecology, New Dehli: Jain Publ. (1888)
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp1) Textbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Chicago (1885)
CREMONINI Cesar (cmc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Argentinien]
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm1.es) Los Comentarios de León Simon al Organon de Hahnemann,
Buenos Aire: EDA (2000)
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm2.es) La Homeopatía Unicista, Buenos Aire: EDA (2000)
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm3.es) La Homeopatía y el Arte de Curar, Buenos Aire: EDA (2000)
CREVELD Marijke (cvm1.nl) Diospyros kaki., Zwolle (Netherlands): Selbstverlag (2003)
CREVELD Marijke (cvm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Holland] (1949-)
CREVELD Marijke (cvm1) Diospyros kaki [Translated from Dutch by Hurkmans Willem E. Godfrey],
Zwolle (Netherlands): Selbstverlag (2004)
CROCKER Pamela (ccp1) Asthma in a child, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 9-10 (1992)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

CROCKER Pamela (ccp): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Concord, USA]
CROTHERS Dean (ctd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1948-)
CROTHERS Dean (ctd0): Clinical confirmation by Dean Crothers
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza1.fr): Ginkgo Biloba: L'arbre qui fait Mémoire
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza): (1946-)
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza2.fr) Lac Leoninum, (2002)
CURIE Paul Francis (crp): (1799-1853)
CURIE Paul Francis (crp1) Practice of Homoeopathy, (1938)
CURRIM Ahmed N. (crm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Norwalk, USA]. Sammelte die Arbeiten von
Grimmer und das verlorene, letzte Repertorium von Kent. (1940-)
CUSHING A. M. (cs1): Leucorrhea, Its Concomitant Symptoms

D

DABBAH Flora (dbf): Homöopath [Argentinien]
DACK Laurie (dkl1) Professional Case Conference 1993, (1993)
DACK Laurie (dkl): (1953-)
DAHLKE Paul (dkp1): Repertorium
DAM Kees (dmk1) Dreams and homoeopathy, Links, Vol 12: pg 10-13 (1999)
DAM Kees (dmk2.de) Die Furcht, überrascht zu werden. Lac caprinum (Ziegenmilch), H Zt, Vol 1: pg
31-39 (1996)
DAM Kees (dmk): (1953-)
DANGELA Gunther (dgb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath für innere Medizin [Villingen, Deutschland].
DAPTARDAR B. G. (dtd1) A case of Asthma, Links, Vol 3: pg 21 (1994)
DAPTARDAR B. G. (dtd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
DARMON P. (dmp1.fr): Dictionnaire des Thèmes de la Matière Médicale
DAS Bishamber (das): (1945-)
DAS Bishamber (das1) Select your remedy, revised and enlarged., New Delhi (1988)
DAS E. Radha (dar1) Synopsis of Homeopathic Aetiology., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2nd Ed.) (1988)
DAS N.C. (dan1) Thunderstorm repertory, (1950)
DAVIDSON Stephen Myles (dvs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Phoenix, USA]
DAVITS Maria (dvm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
DAWS Jean (dsa): (1938-)
DAWS Jean and SCRIVEN Daphne (dsa1) The making of the Proving of Sol Britannic, Turnbridge Wells:
Helios (1994)
DAY Christopher (dyc): (1947-)
DAY Christopher (dyc1) The homeopathic treatment of small animals, principles and practice, New
Delhi: Jain Publishers (India) (1988)
DAY Christopher (dyc0): Clinical confirmation by Christopher Day
DAY Christopher (dyc2): The Homoeopathic Treatment of Beef and Dairy Cattle
DE ASSIS MOYA Francisco (dam1.es) Tratamiento Médico Homeopático de las Amigdalitis Agudas,
Sevilla: Universidad de Sevilla (1999)
DE BAETS Piet (dbp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Eeklo, Belgien]. Gründer des H.R.I.C.
(Homeopathic Research and Information Centre) (1953-)
DE CASTRO Benedict J. (dcb1.es) Logica de Repertorios, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll2.es) Repertorio de Flores., (2005)
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll): (1950-)
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll1.es): Flores de Bach Keynotes
DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh1.es) Introducción a la homeopatía veterinaria, (1995)
DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien]
DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh1) Introduction to the veterinary homeopathy, (1995)
DE SCHEPPER Luc (dsl1) Hahnemann Revisited - A textbook of Classical Homeopathy - For the
Professional. Santa Fe, 1999, (1999)
DEACON Louise and RIBOT-SMITH Alan (dcm1) Spagyric Proving of Bellis Perennis, (1996)
DEARBORN Frederick M. (dbm1.es) Enfermedades de la Piel. [Traducido por Javier Vicite Medrano],
New Delhi: Jain Publishers
DEARBORN Frederick Myers (dbb): (1876-1960)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- DEBATS Fernand J. M. (dba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- DECKERS Arnold (dc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- DEGKWITZ Kari, CHETNA N. Shukla, KITTLER Monika und MULLER Karl-Josef (dkk1.de) Rosa: Zwei Prüfungen und Kasuistik, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2002)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt0): Cllinical confirmation by Filip Degroote
- DEGROOTE Filip (xyz60) test, (2003)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt4): Dream Repertory
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt1) Physical Examination and Observation in Homeopathy, Gent:Homeoden Book Service (1992)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brügge, Belgien] (1952-)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt3) Carcinosinum Essay, Articles, (1986)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt2) Notes on Miasms, heredity and remedy interactions, (1994)
- DEHOND Jean Pierre (dhj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- DEL FRANCIA Franco (dff): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Italien]
- DEL FRANCIA Franco e ZUCO Willy (dff1.it) Veterinaria Omeopatica e psicopatologia del Cavallo, Sommacampagna:Demetra (1990)
- DEL GIUDICE Nicola (dgn1.it) Omeopatia: un Ponte tra Biologia e Psicologia, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1998)
- DEL MAS R. (dm1) Clinical Cases, Hom Rec, Vol XLV nr. 7 (1930)
- DEL MAS R. (dm): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1890-)
- DEMANGEAT Georges (dmg): [1913-1990]
- DEMARQUE D. (dmd): (1915-1999)
- DEMARQUE D., JOUANNY J., POITEVIN B. e SAINT-JEAN Y. (dmd1.it) Farmacologia e materia medica omeopatica., (1999)
- DEMARQUE D., JOUANNY J., POITEVIN B. et SAINT-JEAN Y. (dmd1.fr) Pharmacologie et matière médicale homeopatique., Paris: Centre d'étude et documentation homeopatiques (1993)
- DEMEURES (dmx3) Pinus sylvestris, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homoéopathique
- DEMEURES (dmx1) Mentholum, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homoéopathique
- DEMEURES (dmx2) Menyanthes, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homoéopathique
- DEN HARTOG Hans (dhh1) Proving of Populus tremuloïdes - Linking trees project., Links, Vol 12, Autumn: pg 170-171 (1999)
- DEN HARTOG Hans (dhh): (1959-)
- DEROCHE Pierre (dra1.fr) La Dynamique Miasmatische des Natrums [séminaire Paris 2004], (2004)
- DESAEDELEER (dsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- DESAI Bhanu D. (ds1) How to find the Similimum with Boger-Boenningshausen's Repertory., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1992)
- DESAI Rupal (dsr1): Re-exploring our Magnificent Plants [1st Ed.]
- DESAI Rupal (dsr2): Magnificent Plants 2
- DESCHERE Martin (dse): (1848-1902)
- DESCHERE Martin (dse1) Proving of Sanicula mineral spring Water, North American Journal of Homoeopathy Vol 45: pg 657
- DETAND Patrick (dtp0): Cllinical confirmation by Patrick Detand
- DETAND Patrick (dtp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. Unterrichtet an den Schulen in Brüssel und Gent. (1955-)
- DETINIS Luis (dtn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien] (1954-)
- DETINIS Luis (dtn2): Semiologia homeopática y bases para un repertorio orgánico
- DETINIS Luis (dtn4.es): Congreso del Dr. Luis Detinis
- DETINIS Luis (dtn1.es): Síntomas mentales en Homeopatía 2
- DETINIS Luis (dtn1) Mental symptoms in homeopathy, Beaconsfield (1994)
- DETINIS Luis (dtn3.es): Veratrum album: Respuestas a las principales preguntas de la clínica homeopática
- DEVAUX Renée (dvr): Tierarzt (1940-)
- DEVAUX Renée (dvr0): Cllinical confirmation by Renée Devaux
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw3) Twelve Tissue Remedies, (1928)
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Professor für Materia Medica in Michigan. (1858-1938)
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw1) Essentials of Homeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1899)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw1.es) Esencialidades de Materia Médica Homeopática. [Traducido por L. Arriaga], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1899)
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw2) Essentials of Homeopathic therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1895)
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw4) Ferrum phosphoricum, Hom Rec, Vol XIV nr. 1: pg 37 (1908)
- DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw5) Practical Homeopathic Therapeutics, (1933)
- DEY H. K. (dy1): Complications of menstruation
- DEY H. K. (dy2) Rheumatism cured by homoeopathy, Calcutta: Haren and Brothers (1975)
- DEY H. K. (dy): (1935-)
- DHAWALE M. L. (dwm): (1927-1987)
- DHAWALE M. L. (dwm1) Principles and Practice of Homeopathy [Part 1-2], Bombay: Institute of clinical research (2nd Ed.) (1986)
- DHAWALE M.L. (dlm1): Principles and Practice of Homeopathy
- DIEFFENBACH Wm. Hermann (db): (1865-)
- DIENST G. E. (dt1) What to do for the stomach, Philadelphia (1907)
- DIENST G. E. (dt): Student von Kent (1867-1932)
- DIEUDONNE André (dd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- DIGBY B. (dyb0): Clinical confirmation by B. Digby
- DIGBY B. (dyb2) Lac caninum, (1990)
- DIGBY B. (dyb1): Homeopathic Lectures
- DIGBY Berkeley (dyb): (1950-)
- DIMITRIADIS George (dmt1): Gleaning of Homeopathic Philosophy
- DIMITRIADIS George (dmt2): Some Essays on Homeopathy
- DIMITRIADIS George (dmt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Australien] (1959-)
- DIRKEN Rainer (dk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- DIVANJI V. G. (dvv1) Partial proving of Molybdenum metallicum, Hom Rec (1931)
- DOCKX René (dx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Knokke, Belgien] (1944-)
- DOCKX René (dx2.nl): De Nieuwe Materia Medica van de metalen
- DOCKX René and KOKELENBERG Guy (dx1) Kent's Comparative Repertory of the Hom. Materia Medica, Gent: Homeoden (1988)
- DOEUVRE Erwin (dv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Oostende, Belgien]. Präsident der VSU, School for homeopathy, Gent (1957-)
- DOMINICI Gustavo, PITARI Giusi and GULIA Pietro (dma1) Etna Lava: Proving symptomatology and clinical results., (2002)
- DONATH Razvan (dnr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- DOOMS Pierre (dsb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- DORCSI Mathias (dci1.de) Arzneimittellehre, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1985)
- DORCSI Mathias (dci3.de) Stufenplan und Ausbildungsprogramm in der Homöopathie - band 1, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (2nd Ed.)
- DORCSI Mathias (dci2.de) Homeopathie [6 vols], Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1977)
- DORCSI Mathias (dci): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [München, Deutschland] (1923-2001)
- DORI Peter (drp1): Die Systematische Verlaufsanalyse
- DOUGLAS H. R. (dgh1) Lectures on Diseases of Chest, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate
- DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs2): Warts
- DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs3): Materia Medica
- DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs4) Pearls of Homeopathy, (1903)
- DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs1) Skin diseases, (1899)
- DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs5): Repertory of new remedies
- DRAIMAN Mario (dmm1.es) Las Personalidades homeopáticas [Vol. 1], Buenos Aires: Edición Argentina (1991)
- DRAIMAN Mario (dmm2.es) Las Personalidades homeopáticas [Vol. 2], Buenos Aires: Edición Argentina (1999)
- DRAKE Olin M. (dko3) General remarks upon polypoid growths with repertory, Hahnemannian Advocate (1897)
- DRAKE Olin M. (dko2) Repertory of Foot Sweats, Homoeopathic Physician: Vol 14 (1894)
- DRAKE Olin M. (dko1) Repertory of Warts and Condylomata, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- DRANSFIELD Gill (dfg1) The homoeopathic proving of spectrum., St.Martin by Looe (Cornwall, UK):

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Penwith Publishing (2000)
- DROSSOU P. (dsp): (1944-)
- DROSSOU P. et al. (dsp1) The homeopathic treatment of Carpal Tunnel Syndrome, L M H I, Vol 2 nr 6: pg 22-26 (1989)
- DUBOIS H. M. (dbx1.fr) Monographie des betsileo [Madagascar], Paris: Institut d'Ethnologie (1938)
- DUBOIS H. M. (dbx): Französischer Ethnologe (1898-)
- DUDGEON R. E. (dg2) Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Homeopathy, New delhi: Jain Publishers (1987)
- DUDGEON R. E. (dg3) = h4 = The Lesser Writings of Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Translated by Dudgeon R.E.], New delhi: Jain Publishers (1987)
- DUDGEON Robert Ellis (dg) Translator into English of Hahnemann's Materia medica pura (1820-1904), (1880)
- DUDGEON Robert Ellis (dg1) Hahnemanns therapeutic hints, Calcutta (1958)
- DUFILHO Robert (dfh3.fr) Le Piano Homéopathique, Paris: Similia (1999)
- DUFILHO Robert (dfh1.fr) Les Symptômes mentaux en Homéopathie, Pau (France) (1986)
- DUFILHO Robert (dfh2): Géométrie Homéopathique
- DUGAN J. (dgj1) Collinsonia canadensis, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 24, nr 10
- DUJANY Ruggero (djr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- DUJANY Ruggero (djr1.it) Materia Medica Omeopatica, Milano:Rafaello Cortina Ed. (1988)
- DUNCAN Thomas C. (dct2) Hand Book on the Diseases of the Heart and their Homeopathic Treatment, Chicago: Halsey Bros. Co. (Illinois) (1898)
- DUNCAN Thomas C. (dct1): Children, Acid and Alkaline
- DUNCAN Thomas Cation (dct): (1840-1902)
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh6) The Science of Therapeutics. A collection of papers, (1877)
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh3): Lectures of Kent
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh2) Homeopathic Science of Therapeutics, New York (1877)
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh1) Lectures on Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1879)
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh): Amerikanischer Homöopath. (1828-1877)
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh4) Graphites, International Hahnemannian Association
- DUNHAM Carroll (dh5): Symptoms, their Study or "How to Take the Case"
- DUPORT Alain (dpa1.es): Casos Veterinarios
- DUPORT Alain (dpa1.fr): Cas Cliniques Vétérinaires
- DUPRAT Henry (dp3.fr) L'Homeopathie vivante., Genève (1926)
- DUPRAT Henry (dp): Französischer Homöopath (1878-1968)
- DUPRAT Henry (dp1.fr) Traité de matière médicale homéopathique [Vol. 1], Trévoux: Patissier (1947)
- DUPRAT Henry (dp2.fr) Traité de matière médicale homéopathique [Vol. 2], Paris: Baillière (1948)
- DURR Elmore (dr1) = emd1 = Acute Versus Chronic: An Unusual Otitis Prescription (old abb), N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 4-5 (1992)
- DURY William V. (dry1) Eruptive Fevers, (1877)
- DURY William V. (dry): (1837-)
- DUTTA A.C. (dta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1936-)
- DUTTA A.C. (dta1) Homoeopathy: A systematic of Case Records, New Delhi: Jain Publishers

E

- EBERLE Hans (ebh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rosenheim, Deutschland] (1950-)
- EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh2.de) Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische Arzneien I, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1999)
- EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh1.de) Arzneimittelpfprüfung Uranium metallicum, (1996)
- EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh3.de) Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische Arzneien II, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1998)
- EGGERT W. (egt1) The Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Uterine and Vaginal Discharges, New York: Boericke & Tafel (1878)
- EICHELBERGER Otto (ech2) Praxis und Forschung, Heidelberg: Haug (1987)
- EICHELBERGER Otto (ech): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- EICHELBERGER Otto (ech1) Lehre und Praxis, Heidelberg: Haug (1989)
- EICHENBERGER A. (ec): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- EICHLER O. and KOCH Chr. (ecr1) Harpagophytum procumbens, *Arzneim. Forsch* 20; 107 (1970)
- EIGENRAAM Karel (egr): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]*
- EISING Nuala (es): (1947-)
- EISING Nuala (es2a.de) *Feuer (Ignis alcoholis): Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken: Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1998)*
- EISING Nuala (es3.de) *Vakuum Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2001)*
- EISING Nuala (es2) *Provings of Ignis alcoholis and Succinum, (1998)*
- EISING Nuala (es1) *Granite, Marble and Limestone, (1995)*
- EISING Nuala (es3) *Vacuum: The proving, (2000)*
- EISING Nuala (es2b.de) *Bernstein (Succinum) - Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)*
- EISING Nuala (es1a.fr): *La Première Pathogénésie de Granit*
- EISING Nuala (es0): *Clinical confirmation by Nuala Eising*
- EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien] (1921-)*
- EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez1): *Treatise on Homeopathic Medicine, Lectures and Practice.*
- EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez2.pt) *El moderno Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires (1979)*
- EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez3.es) *Enfermedades Agudas Febriles, su tratamiento homeopático, Buenos Aires: Ediciones Marecel (1978)*
- ELEFTHERIADIS John (elt): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]*
- ELEFTHERIADIS John (elt1) *Homeopathic treatment of Pneumonia, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 3-4: pg 16-17 (1995)*
- ELLINGER Liesbeth (elg0): *Clinical confirmation by Liesbeth Ellinger*
- ELLINGER Liesbeth (elg): (1960-)
- ELMORE Durr (emd): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]*
- ELMORE Durr (emd1) *Acute Versus Chronic: An Unusual Otitis Prescription, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 4-5 (1992)*
- ENGEL Peter B. (egp1) *A proving of Nidus edulis, Br H J, Vol 64: pg 225-230 (1975)*
- ENGELS W. (egw1) *Haplopappus bailahuen, Karlsruhe, Naturwiss.Fa.Diss.v. 29.5.1970*
- ENGLISH John (el): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]*
- ENGLISH Mary (elm1) *Tempestas - Storm - A Remedy Proving., Stud Hom, Vol 84 december (1999)*
- ENGLISH Mary (elm2) *Proving of Naufragium helvetia, (2002)*
- ENNIS Sylvia (ens1) *The Natural Choica Sickle Cell, (1994)*
- EPPS John (esj1) *Domestic Homoeopathy: or, Rules for the Domestic Treatment of the Maladies of Infants, Children, and Adults, and for the Conduct and the Treatment during Pregnancy, Confinement, and Suckling.[5th Ed.], Boston: John Wilson & Son (Massachusetts) (1853)*
- EPPS John (esj): (1805-1869)
- ESCOBAR Mario R. (ecm1.es) *Lecciones de Oftalmología, New Delhi: Jain Publishers*
- SPANET A. (epa1.es) *Tratado Metodico y Práctico de Materia Medica y de Terapéutica. [Traducido por Pio Hernandez y Espeso], New Delhi: Jain Publishers*
- ESPECHE Bárbara (epb1.es) *Las Flores de Bach, Manual Práctico y Clínico, Buenos Aires: Ed. Continente (1990)*
- EVANS Dave (evd.1): *Proving of Cumbrian slate.*
- EVANS W. H. (ev1) *Proving of Naphthalinum, North American Journal of Homoeopathy, Vol 33: pg 415*

F

- FABBROCINI Vincenzo (fbv): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien] (1945-)*
- FAFCHAMPS Jean (fc): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]*
- FAHENSTOCK J. C. (fh1): *A manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica*
- FANCIOLA Axelle (fca1.fr): *Cas Cliniques et Observations*
- FARIAS DIAS Aldo (fra): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien]*
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1.de) *Klinische Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Schwabe (1913)*
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1.es): *Materia Médica clínica*
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr2) *Comparisons in Materia Medica with Therapeutic Hints., Philadelphia: Office of the Journal of Homeopathics (1901)*
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr4) *Therapeutic pointers to some common remedies, Calcutta: Bagchi Publ. (1880)*

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1) Clinical Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Hahnemann Medical College (1908)
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1847-1885). Ab 1874 Professor für Materia medica am Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia.
- FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr3) Therapeutics Pointers and Lesser writings with some clinical cases., Calcutta: Bagchi Publ. (1880)
- FARRINGTON Harvey (frh1) Homeopathy and homeopathic Prescribing, Philadelphia: American Institute of Homeopathy (1955)
- FARRINGTON Harvey (frh): (1872-1957)
- FASSLER Kristy (flk1) Attention Sensory Deficit, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 3: pg 29-33 (1994)
- FASSLER Kristy (flk): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Portsmouth, England]
- FAUST Jurgen (ftj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. Übersetzer der "Essenzen" von George Vithoulkas
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz5) Surgeon's Friends in Homeopathy. Succus Calendula, Kakinada
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz2) Anomalies of New born Babies, Kakinada (1987)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz4) Peculiar and Characteristic Symptoms, Kakinada (1991)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz6) Hypericum - A Study., Kakinada: 4th edition (1995)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz): (1936-)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz3) Morbid Fears and Anxieties, Kakinada (1988)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz7) Surgeon's Friends in Homeopathy. Arnica Montana, Kakinada: 4th edition (1993)
- FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz1) Pregnant Ladies, Kakinada (1983)
- FAYETON S. M-L. (fe0): Clinical confirmation by S. M-L. Fayeton
- FAYETON S. M-L. (fe1) A striking symptom leads to the simillimum, Links, Vol 9: pg 11-12 (1996)
- FAYETON S. M-L. (fe): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brives Charensac, Frankreich] (1951-)
- FELDMAUS Heinz-Werner (fhh): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Zahnarzt [Deutschland]
- FELDMAN Murray (fmm1) A repertory of the Bowel Nosodes, (1994)
- FELDMAN Murray (fmm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1945-)
- FELLOWS H. B. (fl1) Antero-spinal paralysis, Chicago (1878)
- FELLOWS H. B. (fl): (1838-)
- FERNANDEZ de LARA Ignacio (fli1.es) Índice Terapéutico para el Tratamiento Homeopático de las Enfermedades en General., New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- FERREOL M. (frl1) Manuel d'homéopathie vétérinaire, GenGoux P. editions Delsoer, Liège, Belgium (1976)
- FERREOL M. (frl0): Clinical confirmation by M. Ferreol
- FERREOL M. (frl): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1955-)
- FERRO Carlos (frc1) Medicina homeopática veterinaria, Acta Homeopática Argentinensia, agosto 1987.
- FERRO Carlos (frc) Veterinary [Argentinien] (-1999), Professor Escuela Médico Homeopática Thomas Pablo Paschero.
- FIELDS R. (fs): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Herausgeber eines Index-Karten-Repertoriums.(1882-)
- FIELDS R. (fs1) The Symptom Register. Part 1, Philadelphia (1922)
- FIELITZ (fla): Deutscher Homöopath zur Zeit Hahnemanns (1780-1850)
- FINCKE B. (fck1) Galvinismus, H Heritage Vol 18: pg 149-150 (1993)
- FINCKE Bernhardt (fck2) The Proving of X-ray, IHA Transactions 1897 pg 47-76
- FINCKE Bernhardt (fck): (1821-1906)
- FINK Wilfried (fkwl1.de) Larus argentatus- die Silbermöwe, Eckernförde: Fink Wilfried (1996)
- FINK Wilfried (fkwl1) A proving of Larus argentatus [Sea-gull], Links, Vol 10 Summer: pg 106-108 (1997)
- FINK Wilfried (fkwl2): Laurocerasus
- FINK Wilfried (fkwl3.de) Porcellanum misniense. Dokumentation der Arzneimittelpfprüfung, (1998)
- FINK Wilfried (fkwl): (1960-)
- FINZ R. (fzr1) Haronga madagascariensis, Der Prakt. Arzt 21; 676 (1967)
- FISCHER Lotte (fsl): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin
- FISCHER Michael (fhm): (1949-)
- FISEL J. and GÄBLER and SCHWÖBEL H. and TRUNZLER G. (fsj1) Haronga madagascariensis, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 106 ; 1053-60 (1966)
- FISHER Charles E. (fsr): (1853-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- FISHER Charles E. (fsr1): Homeopathy in obstetric emergencies
FISHER Charles E. (fsr2) Handbook on the diseases of children, Chicago: Medical Century (1895)
FITZ- MATTHEWS J. (fzj1) Proving of Anagallis arvensis, Medical Advance, Vol 26: pg 358 (1891)
FLICK Reinhard (fkr3.de) Die Ebene der Träume bei Mercurius solubilis, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 15 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) (1995)
FLICK Reinhard (fkr8.de) Persönliche Prüfung von Conium und Elaps, (1997)
FLICK Reinhard (fkr0): Cllinical confirmation by Reinhard Flick
FLICK Reinhard (fkr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1954-)
FLICK Reinhard and KLUN Claudia (fkr1) Conchiolinum (Mater perlarum), (1996)
FLICK Reinhard und ABRAHAMIAN H. (fkr2.de) Kalium Sulphuricum: Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 19 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) (1999)
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr5.de) HAMP von Formica rufa, (2004)
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr1.de) Arzneimittelprüfung von Mater perlarum (Conchiolinum), Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 16 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) (1996)
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr7.de) HAMP von Vespa crabro, (2004)
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr4.de) Homoöpathischen Arzneimittelprüfung von Vipera berus, (2004)
FLICK Reinhard und SCHOITSCH S. (fkr6.de) HAMP von Natrium phosphoricum, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 20 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) (2000)
FLORES Matilde (frm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Stow, USA]
FLORES Matilde (frm1) An Anxious Patient, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 12-15 (1993)
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko] (1926-)
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft1) Psilocybe caerulescens Murray, (1980)
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft0): Cllinical confirmation by David Flores Toledo
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft2) Pituitrinum anterior, Similia Similibus Curentur, Vol 19 nr. 3: pg 83
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft3.es): Iniciación a la homeopatía
FLORES Villalva Fernando (frv1) Pathogenesy of croton lecheri [Dragon's blood], Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador- Bahia, Brasil (1999)
FLORES Villalva Fernando (frv1.es) Patogenesisia de Croton Lecheri (Sangre de drago), (1999)
FLOYD Rosalind (fdr): (1952-)
FLOYD Rosalind and AZGARD Izzy (fdr1) Cladonia, (1992)
FLURY Rudolf (fry): Schweizer Homöopath (1903-1977). Präsident der "Association Suisse des Médecins Homéoopathes" (von 1947-1955 und 1963-1971).
FLURY Rudolf (fry2) Homeopathy and the principle of reality, (1979)
FLURY Rudolf (fry1.de) Praktische Repertorium, bern: Lemberg (1979)
FLURY Rudolf (fry3) Proceedings of the Swiss society of homeopaths, (1977)
FLURY Sibylle (frs): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin
FOLLAS Greig (flg1) An inadvertent Proving of Granite?, Links, Vol 2: pg 37-38 (1993)
FOLLAS Greig (flg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Tauranga, Neuseeland]
FORNIAS Eduardo (fne1) Bothrops lanceolatus, Homeopathic Recorder, Vol.23, No.10, p.436, Oct. (1908)
FORNIAS S. (fns1) Proving of Parthenium hysterophorus, Homeopathic Recorder, Vol 1
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE and ROUSSEAU A. (ftb7) Chronic Rheumatism. [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE et al. (ftb2) Eruptive Fevers and contagious Diseases of Children [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE et al. (ftb3) Therapeutics of the Diseases of Liver and Biliary Ducts [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb): (1896-1939)
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb6.es) Diabetes Mellitus. [Traducido por QUINTERO RAMÍREZ Gilberto], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb6) Diabetes Mellitus [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb5) Therapeutics of Intoxication [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb4) Remedies for Circulatory and Respiratory System [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb1) What we must not do in Homeopathy [Translated from French

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1974)
- FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb8) Syphilis and Sycosis [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1998)
- FOSTER J. (ftr1): Toothache and its cure
- FOTIADIS Vassilis (ftv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]
- FOUBISTER Donald and Templeton [Studies of Dr Mabilon and Dr Payen] (fb1) Indications for certain nosodes., Hahnemann Glean, Nov, nr 48 [11], pg: 490-500 (1981)
- FOUBISTER Donald et Templeton (Studies of Dr Mabilon and Dr Payen) (fb1.fr) Recueil d'études sur les nosodes, Ecole Hahnemannienne Dauphiné Savoie (1981)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb2) Homeopathy and pediatrics, Bombay: Hom. Med. Publ. (1978)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb9) Clinical Impressions of Carcinosis, Br H J, Vol 44/2 (1954)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb8) A Clinical Study of Carcinosis as a Constitutional Remedy, Br H J, Vol 43/2 (1953)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb4) The carcinosis Drug Picture, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate (1958)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb3) Tutorials on Homeopathy, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. (1989)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb): Englischer Homöopath. Führte Carcinosinum in die Materia medica ein. (1902-1988)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb5): Notes on Helleborus Niger
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb6) Constitutional effects of anaesthesia, New Dehli: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb7) Therapeutic hints for students of homoeopathy, New Delhi: Indian books & Periodicals Syndicate
- FOUBISTER Donald M., (fb10): The Significance of Past History in Homeopathic Prescribing
- FOURMON J. (fmj1) Flor de piedra, A H Z 213, pg: 127 (1968)
- FRAEFEL Dominique (ffd): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1970-)
- FRANCOIS Jean Marie (fcj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff4.es) Samuel Hahnemann : Su vida y recuerdo, México: Corporativo Grupo Balo (2002)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff3.es) Materia Medica Mexicana, México (2000)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff2.es) = h4a.es = Escritos Medicos Menores del Dr. Samuel Hahnemann [1st Ed.] [Translated by FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Dario], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1996)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff1.es) = h9.es = Algunos Escritos de Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Translated by FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Dario], (1998)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff5.es): Historia de la Escuela libre de Homeopatía y Historia de la Medicina Homeopática en Mexico
- FREIWALD E. (fwe1) Flor de piedra, A H Z. 209, pg 232-236 (1964)
- FRENDO Ramon (fdo2.fr) Cuprum Metallicum, (2000)
- FRENDO Ramon (fdo3.fr): Luna : Etude et Thèmes
- FRENDO Ramon (fdo5.fr): Thèmes et Etude de la Matière Médicale
- FRENDO Ramon (fdo4.fr): Observations et cas Cliniques
- FRENDO Ramon (fdo1.fr): Granit en Dix Points.
- FRIEDRICH Peter (fd0): Cllinical confirmation by Peter Friedrich
- FRIEDRICH Peter (fd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1947-)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd4.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil IV, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb (2001)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd3.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil III, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb (1999)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd5.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil V, (2004)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd1.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil I, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb (2004)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd2.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil II, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb (1992)
- FRIEDRICH U. (fru1.de) Ein unbekanntes, charakteristisches Sepiasymptom, Zeitschrift fr Klassische Homeopathie, Vol 5 (1997)
- FRIES E.S. (fse): Schweizer Homöopath (Zürich)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- FRIES E.S. (fse1.de) Bönninghausen's Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Homöopatische Ärzte..., Leipzig: A. Marggraf's homöopatische Officin. (1897)
- FRISCHKNECHT Pablo (fk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- FRISHMUTH J. (fmh1): Diseases of Childhood with Therapeutic Indications
- FROHMANN Monica (fmx): Tierärztin [Kanada] (1967-)
- FUCKERT Manfred (fkm): (1958-)
- FUCKERT Manfred (fkm1) An involuntary proving of Capsicum, Links, Vol 12: pg 30-32 (1999)

G

- GABANYI Dieter (gby1.de): Homöopathie für Allgemein- und Fachpraxen
- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh1.de) Über einige Neuere Homöopatische Mittel, H Naturheilk, Vol 10: pg 300-307 (1979)
- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh2) Harpagophytum procumbens, Hom. Monatsl. 97; 123 (1972)
- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh3) Valeriana officinalis, A H Z (5) : pg 229 (1980)
- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Pharmazeutik [Karlsruhe, Deutschland]
- GALANTE Michel (glm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl4.fr): Médecine Plastique. Observations et répertoire d'indications de médicaments pour développer, faire maigrir, modifier et modeler certaines parties du corps.
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl3.fr): Répertoire de Médecine Psychique. Matière Médicale inédite de toutes manifestations psychiques et tendances de l'être humain.
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl2.fr) Pathogénésies Psychiques, (1898)
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl4): Plastic Medicine Homeopathic treatment
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl3) Repertory of Psychic Medicines with Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1993)
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl5.es) Alcoholismo y su tratamiento homeopático. [Traducido por Don Jesús Villaseñor Ayala], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl5): The homeopathic treatment of Alcoholism
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl): Französischer homöopathischer Psychiater (1825-1898)
- GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl1.fr) Psychisme et Homéopathie, Vienne/Isère: Ternet-Martin (1896)
- GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
- GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj4): Aqua coco proving
- GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj1) Colibacillinum, (2000)
- GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj2) Selenium metallicum, (2000)
- GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj3) Saccharum album, (2000)
- GAMBY François (gbd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- GARBERS Uwe (gb0): Clinical confirmation by Uwe Garbers
- GARBERS Uwe (gb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1956-)
- GARZONIS Peter (gzp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1947-)
- GASKIN A. (gka1) Comparative Study on Kent's Materia Medica, (1994)
- GASPARINI L. (gpi1.it) Studio di Materia Medica Omeopatica, (2000)
- GATCHELL CH. (gcc1) Key Notes of Medical Practice, Chicago (1895)
- GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk0): Clinical confirmation by Kris Gaublomme
- GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1953)
- GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk1) Concentration problems in a child, Links, Vol 2: pg 33-34 (1990)
- GAWLIK Willibald (gww1): Der kurze Weg zum homöopathischen Arzneimittel
- GEBHARDT K.H. (ght1) Cajuputum, A H Z, Jan-Feb. 234 (1) :3-9 (1989)
- GEBHARDT K.H. (ght): (1924-)
- GEERTS Brigitte (gse): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Herentals, Belgien] (1950-)
- GENBRUGGE Kris (gba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- GENTRY William D. (gt1) Concordance Repertory, New-York: Chatterton & Co (1890)
- GENTRY William D. (gt2) Rubrical and Regional Text Book of Homoeopathic Materia Medica Urine and Urinary organs, Philadelphia (1890)
- GENTRY William Daniel (gt): (1836-1922)
- GETMAN Volkert L. (gmv): (1865-1950)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk11.de) Homöopathische Praxis - Vol. 10, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (2001)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk10.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 9], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Homeopathie (1999)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hechtel, Belgien] Gründer des Clinical Training Center Hechtel (1944-)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk5) Homeopathic Practice - Part 5, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1993)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk4) Homeopathic Practice - Part 4, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1992)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk3) Homeopathic Practice - Part 3, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1990)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk2) Homeopathic Practice - Part 2, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1989)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk1) Homeopathic Practice - Part 1, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1988)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk9) Homeopathic Practice - Part 8, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie
GEUKENS Alfons (gk8.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 7], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1993)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk7.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 6], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1992)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk7) Homeopathic Practice - Part 6, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1995)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk4.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 4], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1990)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk3.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 3], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1990)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk6) Carcinosinum, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1989)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk2.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 2], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1889)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk5.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 5], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1991)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk8) Homeopathic Practice - Part 7, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie
GEUKENS Alfons (gk1.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 1], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1988)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk9.de) Homöopathische Praxis. [Vol. 8], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie (1995)
GEUKENS Alfons (gk0): Clinical confirmation by Alfons Geukens
- GHATAK N. (gtn1.es) Enfermedades Crónicas su Causa y Curación. [Traducido por Martha Taylor De Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1998)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg8) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. H], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1999)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg7) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. G], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg6) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. F], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg5) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. E], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg3) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. C], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1948-)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg9) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. I], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg4) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. D], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg0): Clinical confirmation by Vassilis Ghegas
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg2) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. B], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
GHEGAS Vassilis (gg1) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. A], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study (1993)
- GHOSE S. (gsb2) Lachesis trigonocephalus, Br H J, VI: pg 301 (1914)
GHOSE S. (gsb): (1874-)
GHOSE S. (gsb1) Drugs of Hindustan with their homeopathic use, (1984)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- GHOSH B.K. (ghb1) Food Desires and Aversions with their Effects, (1996)
- GHOSH S. K. (ghs1) Clinical Experiences with some rare Nosodes, Calcutta: Sm. Sushama. Rani Ghosh (3th Ed.) (1976)
- GHOSH S. K. (ghs): (1916-)
- GIAMPIETRO Ernesto J. (gpe1.es) Doctrina y Clínica Avanzada en Homeopatía, Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial (2003)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd1) Studies of Homeopathic Remedies, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publishers, Marianne H (1987)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd): Englischer Homöopath (1888-1977)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd4) First Aid Homoeopathy in accidents and ailments., The British Homoeopathic Association, London. (1977)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd3): Fear and Homeopathy
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd2): Elements of Homeopathy
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd4.fr): Urgence en Homéopathie (Traduction, Dr J. Lafeuillade)
- GIBSON S. and GIBSON Robin (gss1) Calcarea fluorica, Homeopath, Jun Vol 13 (2): pg 62-64 (1993)
- GIBSON S. and GIBSON Robin (gss2) Fluoricum acidum, Homeopath, Jun Vol 13 (2): pg 62-64 (1993)
- GIENSCH H. (ghh1) Myrrhis odorata, A H Z 220; 196 (1976)
- GILBERT C.B. (gbc1) Sciatica, Homoeopathic Physician, June (1893)
- GILCHRIST J. G. (gcj): (1879-)
- GILCHRIST J. G. (gcj1) The Homoeopathic Treatment of Surgical Diseases, Chicago (1873)
- GILLINGHAM H. P. (glh): (1956-)
- GIRTEN (gtb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- GISLER Wendelin (glw): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw): Studentin von Kent (1856-1931)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw3) A Study and Revision of Kent's Repertory, Hom Rec, Vol XLIII 15/2 (1928)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw2) The Repertory Idea, Hom Rec (1925)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw1) The people of the materia medica world, Philadelphia (1921)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw1.fr): Le Peuple du Monde de la Matière Médicale - Une Matière Médicale comparative. [Traduit par Foucaud Dominique]
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw4) A Study and Revision of Kent's Repertory, Hom Rec, Vol XLI 12 (1926)
- GLASS Michael (gsm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New York, USA]
- GLASS Michael (gsm1) Two cases of Emotional First Aid, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 27 (1993)
- GLÜCK Walter (gkw1.de) Mantis religiosa: Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie, Vol 15, nr 4 (1996)
- GOETZE O. (gtz1) Berberis vulgaris, Simillia Similibus Curentur, Vol 1 (1988)
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz1): Myrobalanum chebula [Terminalia chebula]
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien] Präsident der Spanish Federation Hom. Assoc.
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz1.es): Terminalia Chebula (= Myrobalanum Chebula)
- GONZÁLEZ-CARBAJAL GARCÍA Inmaculada Concepción (gzi1.es): Corrientes Ideológicas en la Homeopatía Española del siglo XIX.
- GOULLON H. (gln1.de) Silicea heilt Schwerhörigkeit, Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung Vol. 81 pg 29 (1870)
- GRAMM Theodore J. (gmt1) Repertory of the Urinary Symptoms, (1888)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.it): Lo spirito del rimedio
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.es): El Remedio Homeopático
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd0): Clinical confirmation by Didier Grandgeorge
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1) The Spirit of Homeopathic Medicines: Essential Insights to 300 Remedies, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books (1998)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.fr) L'esprit du Remède Homéopathique, Villeneuve-Loubet: EdiComm (1992)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1950-)
- GRANIER Michel (gnm1) Conferences upon Homoeopathy, London: Leath and Ross (1859)
- GRAUVOGL, Eduard von (gvl): (1811-1877)
- GRAUVOGL, Eduard von (gvl1) Text Book of Homoeopathy [Part 1-2], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1870)
- GRAY Alastair (gya3) A Homeopathic Proving of Lampona Cylindrata (White Tailed Spider), Sydney:

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- private (2003)
- GRAY Alastair (gya2) A Homoeopathic Proving of Chironex Fleckeri - Box Jellyfish, (2001)
- GRAY Alastair (gya1) A Homoeopathic proving of Ficus Macrophylla, (2001)
- GRAY Alastair and PEDERSEN Carol (gya4) A Homoeopathic Proving of Melaleuca Alternifolia (Tea Tree), (2003)
- GRAY Bill (gy): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [San Francisco, USA]. Gründer der hom. school of Berkeley. (1942-)
- GRAY Bill (gy4): Clinical cases.
- GRAY Bill (gy0): Clinical confirmation by Bill Gray
- GRAY Bill (gy2) Seminar [Part 1] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] May 1988, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1988)
- GRAY Bill and SHORE Jonathan (gy3) Seminar Burgh Haamstede [Holland] April 1989, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1989)
- GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj3): Medorrhinum
- GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj1): A method of remedy study: zinc.
- GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj2): Repertory making, repertory uses.
- GREENBERG Alan (gbg1) Poison Ivy Miseries, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 6-7 (1993)
- GREENBERG Alan (gbg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Jersey, USA]
- GREENE Alice (gn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]
- GREGOIRE Jean-Claude (ggj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. President of School in Brussels. Editor Rev B Hom (1938-)
- GREGORY Peter (gpp): (1950-)
- GREGORY Peter (gpp0): Clinical confirmation by Peter Gregory
- GREIFF Walter (gfw): Tierarzt
- GREIFF Walter (gfw1) Flor de piedra, A H Z 220: pg 168 (1975)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl4) Proving of Kosen, Soolbad, Naumburg, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 244 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl1) Proving of Franzensbad, Hygea, Band 3-23
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl): (1804-1848)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl3) Proving of Ems, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl2) Proving of Elmen Soolbad, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl5) Proving of Jatzfeld, Soolbad in Wurtemberg, Hygea Vol 9: pg 244, 256 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl6) Proving of Kronthal, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl7) Proving of Landeck in Scheinen, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl8) Proving of Langebrucken, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl9) Proving of Meinberg pyrmont, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 175 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl10) Proving of Teinach in Wirtemberg, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)
- GRIESSELICH L. (gsl11) Proving of Weilbach water, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)
- GRIFFIN Tricia (gft): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]. Lehrer an der Sheffield School of Homoeopathy.
- GRIFFIN Tricia (gft1) Iridium Proving, (1997)
- GRIGGS W. B. (gsc): Amerikanischer Homöopath (-1970)
- GRIGGS W. B. (gsc1) Subjective proving of Glycerine, Hom Rec, pg 518 (1936)
- GRIMES Melanie (gms2) New proving of Meteorite: Fax caelestis allende, (2002)
- GRIMES Melanie (gms1) Tiger Shark: A Homeopathic Proving of Galeocerdo Cuvier Hepar, Alethea Book Company (2000)
- GRIMES Melanie (gms): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1951-)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm6) Cancer cures and specifics, H Rec, Vol XLVI nr. 12: pg 357 (1951)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm5) Applications of Remedies to Cancer Cases, H Rec, Vol XLV nr. 11: pg 789 (1930)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm3) Carbo vegetalis, H Rec, Januari: pg 43 (1936)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm1) The Collected Works [edited by Ahmed N. Currim, Ph.D., M.D.], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH (1996)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1874-1967). Berühmt für seine Behandlung von Krebs.
- GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm4) Cadmium salts, H Rec, Vol XLV nr. 9: pg 625 (1930)
- GRIMMER Arthur H. and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (gm2) Homoeopathic treatment of cancer [1st Indian Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1960)

Synthese Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- GRINNEY Tony (gnt1) A proving of Thiosinamine, (2001)
- GROSS Gustav Wilhelm (gs): Student Hahnemanns (1794-1847)
- GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh): (-1865)
- GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh1.de): Vergleichende Arzneiwirkungslehre
- GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh1) Comparative materia medica, Leipzig: Marggraf (1892)
- Groupe d'étude de Matière Médicale Homéopathique P. Deroche (gemmh1.fr) Essences des Remèdes Homéopathiques, selon la méthodologie du Dr. A. Masi Elizalde, (2005)
- Groupe d'étude de Matière Médicale Homéopathique P. Deroche (gemmh2.fr): Samarskite
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu1.fr): Substance des Remèdes
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu2.fr): Symbolisme des Remèdes
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu7.fr): Etude de la Matière Médicale
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu4.fr) Anhalonium: Matière Médicale et Proving, (2003)
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu5.fr) Carboneum Sulfuratum: Synthèse, (2003)
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu6.fr) Senecio Aureus: Etude de la Matière Médicale, (2003)
- Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu3.fr): Notes prises en réunions
- GUERMONPREZ M. (gmm): (1923-)
- GUERMONPREZ M., PINKAS M. e TORCK M. (gmm1.it): Materia Medica
- GUERMONPREZ M., PINKAS M. et TORCK M. (gmm1.fr) Matière médicale homéopathique [3th Ed.], Lyon: Editions Boiron (1989)
- GUERNSEY Egbert (gsz1) Homoeopathic Domestic Practice. [9th Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1871)
- GUERNSEY Egbert (gsz): (1823-1903)
- GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy1) Keynotes to the Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Boericke (1887)
- GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy1.de) Keynotes zur Materia Medica, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & C° (1999)
- GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy2) Application of Principles of Homeopathy to Obstetrics, (1883)
- GUERNSEY Henry Newell (gsy): (1817-1885)
- GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw3) Malandrinum, Med Adv, Vol 37/1: pg 338 (1899)
- GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw4) Repertory of Menstuation, (1879)
- GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw2) The homeopathic therapeutics of haemorrhoids, Calcutta (India), Sett Dey (1944)
- GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw1) Desires and aversions, (1883)
- GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw): (1854-1935)
- GUESS George (gsg1): Confirmatory questions
- GUESS George (gsg2) Two cases of Alcoholism, Links, Vol 3: pg 21 (1991)
- GUESS George (gsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Asherville, USA]
- GUILD OF HOMOEOPATHS (yyg2): Meditative repertory
- GUILD OF HOMOEOPATHS (yyg1): Meditation Provings from Promethius
- GUILD-LEGGET S.L. (gds1) Ferrum sulphuricum, Medical Advance, Vol 46 (1908)
- GUINEBERT Colette (gnc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Paris, Frankreich] (1950-)
- GUINEBERT Colette (gnc1) Chronic Sinusitis, Links, Vol 3: pg 55 (1990)
- GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1959-)
- GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt2) The "genius" of homeopathic remedies, (1995)
- GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt1) A case Psychological Disturbed Youth, Links, Vol 1: pg 36-37 (1995)
- GUPTA A. K. (gtk1) The Problem Child and Homeopathy, (1995)
- GUPTA A. C. (gtc1): Materia medica of Bowel nosodes
- GUPTA D. C. D. (gtd1) Characteristic Materia Medica, Calcutta: Published by the author (6th Ed.)
- GUPTA Ram Lal (gtr1) Directory of Disease and Cures in Homeopathy [Vol. 1-2], New Dehli: Jain (1989)
- GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga): (1949-)
- GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga1.de) Elemente zur Berliner Homöopathie: Arzneimittelprüfung Medusa, Berlin (1998)
- GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga2): Medusae
- GUTMAN William (gma): (1899-)
- GUTMAN William (gma2) Cadmium Metallicum, New York (1951)
- GUTMAN William (gma1): Homeopathy: The fundamentals
- GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk4.de) Zur Frage der Verlässlichkeit des Homöopathischen

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Instrumentariums, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 (1987)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk8) Argentum Nitricum, Z Class Homöop Arzn Nov-Dec. (1989)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk5.de) Entstehung, Struktur und Praktische Anwendung von Bogers Bönninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory, Zt Klass H, Vol 35 nr. 3 (1991)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. Herausgeber verschiedener homöopathischer Journale. (1947-)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk2.de) Fehler im Repertorium von Kent, Zt Klass H, Vol 5 (1987)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk3.de) Zur Problematik Synonymer Rubriken im Repertorium von Kent, Zt Klass H, Vol 1 (1987)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning (gsk1) Kent's minor writings on homoeopathy [Indian reprint], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning und WALDECKER A. (gsk7.de) Gesammelte Arzneimittelprüfungen aus Stapfs "Archiv für die Homöopathische Heilkunst", Heidelberg (1991)
GYPSE Klaus-Henning und WALDECKER A. (gsk6.de) Bestätigungen von Symptomen im Kentschen Repertorium und Nachträge aus der Materia Medica, Zt Klass H, Vol 34 (1990)

H

- HAEHL Richard (hhl2) Samuel Hahnemann: His Life and Work. [Vol. 2] [Translated into English by Marie L. Wheeler], Edited by J.H. Clarke & F.J. Wheeler (1922)
HAEHL Richard (hhl1) Samuel Hahnemann: His Life and Work. [Vol. 1], Edited by J.H. Clarke & F.J. Wheeler (1922)
HAEHL Richard (hhl1.de): Samuel Hahnemann: sein Leben und sein Werk
HAEHL Richard (hhl): (1873-1923)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2a.es) Doctrina y tratamiento homeopático de la enfermedades crónicas. Aumentada y comentarios por David Flores Toledo, México: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (1989)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h9.es) Algunos Escritos de Samuel Hahnemann (Traducido por F.D. FRANÇOIS-FLORES), Quito (México): Red-RADAR (1998)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3a) Organon of the Medical Art by Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. [2nd Ed.] Annotated by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly, Edited by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly (1997)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2b.es) Las enfermedades Crónicas, su naturaleza peculiar y su curación homeopática. Trabajo realizado por la Dra. Cristina Viqueira y colaboradores, Buenos Aires: Escuela Médica Homeopática Argentina "Tomás Pablo Paschero" (1999)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h7.de) Krankenjournal D2 [1801-02], Heidelberg: Haug (1801)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3b.es) El Organón de la medicina. [1st Ed.] Comentado por David Flores Toledo, Mexico: Instituto Politécnico Nacional (1999)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.es): Materia Médica Pura
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h5.es) Noventa Medicamentos Homeopáticos, Miraguano Ediciones (1986)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2c) The Chronic Diseases: Their Specific Nature and Homoeopathic Treatment. Charles J. Hempel., Editor: Charles J. Hempel.
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h8): Effects of Coffee
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3) Organon of Medicine, First translation (1922)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4): Lesser writings Hahnemann
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.de) Die Chronischen Krankheiten, 2 Vermehrte Auflage, Dresden & Leipzig (1839)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.de) Reine Arzneimittellehre, 3 Vermehrte Auflage [Vol. 1-6], Dresden & Leipzig (1833)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h): Deutscher Homöopath (1755-1843). Begründer der Homöopathie.
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.it): Organon
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.fr) Les Maladies Chroniques, leur nature spécifique et leur traitement homéopathique. - Partie théorique. [Traduit de l'Allemand par A. J-L. Jourdan], Bruxelles - Ed. de l'Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3c.es) Organon de la Medicina. Translation by Jorge C. Torrent., México: Editorial Porrúa (1999)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.fr) Organon de l'art de guérir (5th Ed.) [Traduit par et avec notes de Jean-Claude Grégoire], Bruxelles: Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie (1984)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4a.es): Escritos Medicos Menores del Dr. Samuel Hahnemann (Traducido del

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- alemán por F.D. FRANÇOIS-FLORES) [1st Ed.]
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.it) La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann, Milano: Editorium (1993)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2c.es) Tratado de Enfermedades Crónicas. [Traducido por S. Murata], Asturias: Academia de Homeopatía de Asturias (1990)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1) Materia medica pura, (1880)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2) The Chronic diseases, their Peculiar nature and their Homoeopathic cure. [Translated from German by Louis H. Tafel.], London: Pemberton Dudley (1896)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h6) Coffeinum, Med Adv, Vol 43/6: pg 337 (1803)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.es): El Organon de la medicina
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3d.es) Organón de la Medicina, 5a y 6a Edición. Traducido por José Matuk Kanan [1st Ed.], México: José Matuk Kanan (2004)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.de) Organon der Heilkunst, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & C° (1996)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h10.de) Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum. Die erste Materia medica homoeopathica. [Übersetzt durch Wetteman Marion], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumntation GmbH (2003)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.fr): Traité de Matière Médicale
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h7.pt): Diário de Pacientes
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.pt): Doenças Crónicas
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h5): Ninety homeopathic remedies
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.es): Tratado De Enfermedades Crónicas
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.pt): Materia Medica Pura
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.es): Escritos Menores (Traducido del francés por Dra. A. Reig Gourlot)
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.de) La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann, Milano: Editorium (1993)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl9) Special Symptomatology of the New Remedies [Vol. 1], (1875)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl1) Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics of the New Remedies [5th Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1886)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl4) Clinical Observations on Terebinth, American Homeopathic Review, pg 454 (1863)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl5) Proving of Nelubrium luteum, Chicago (1871)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl7) Proving of Illex casseine, Washington Govt. Pr. (1891)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl8): Saw Palmetto
HALE Edwin Moses (hl6) Proving of Viburnum prunifolium, Medical Era, Vol 1: pg 5 (1883)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl10) The Characteristics of the New Remedies [3rd Ed.], Detroit: Lodge's Homoeopathic Pharmacy (Michigan) (1873)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1830-1899)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl12.de) Hale's Neue Amerikanische Heilmittel. [Übersetzt und vollendet durch Oehme F.G.], Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen (1873)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl2): Diseases of the Heart
HALE Edwin Moses (hl11) The Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Treatment of Disease of Women, especially those causing Sterility. [2nd Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1880)
HALE Edwin Moses (hl3) Cases: Spasmodic Cough, N Eng J H, Vol 3 nr.1: pg 26 (1994)
HALE R. Douglas (h1r1) Acute Diseases of the Chest, (1875)
HAMILTON Donald (hmn1): Homeopathic Care for Cats and Dogs
HAMILTON Edward (hme1) Flora Homoeopathica or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Medicinal Plants used as Homeopathic Remedies, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1852)
HAMILTON Edward (hme): (1824-1899)
HAMOND Declan (hmd1): Ecstasy [MDMA] proving
HAMOND Declan (hmd2): Berlin Wall proving
HANCHETT H.G. (hch2): Sexual Health with Modern Homeopathic Treatment
HANCHETT H.G. (hch1): Elements of Modern Domestic Medicine
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj1) Ephedra, (2004)
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj1.de) Ephedra und die Zauberpflanzen, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumntation GmbH (1998)
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)
HANSEN Oscar (hsa): (1859-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- HANSEN Oscar (hsa1) A Text-Book of Materia Medica of Rare Homeopathic Remedies: A Supplement to A. G. Cowperthwaite's "Materia medica", London: Hom. Publ. (1899)
- HARNALL J.S. (hdj1) Homoeopathy in Veterinary Practice, Calcutta: Bagchi A. (1993)
- HART Charles P. (htc2) Repertory of the new remedies, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1876)
- HART Charles P. (htc1) Therapeutics of nervous Diseases, New Delhi: Harjet & Co (1989)
- HARTLAUB Carl G. C. und TRINKS N. (hlb2.de) Reine Arzneimittellehre [Vol. 1-2], Leipzig: Brockhaus (1831)
- HARTLAUB Carl Georg Christian (hlb): Deutscher Homöopath (1795-1839)
- HARTLAUB Carl Georg Christian and TRINKS C. F. (hlb1) Unknown Title, Ann Hom Klin, Vol 3: pg 309-313 (1832)
- HARTMANN Franz (hmf): Student Hahnemanns (1796-1853)
- HARTMANN Franz (hmf2) Practical Observations on the Chief remedies, (1841)
- HARTMANN Franz (hmf1) Arsenicum album, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 1: pg 27 (1898)
- HATHERLY Patricia A. (htp1) A proving of Cadmium metallicum, (1998)
- HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh2.de) Homöopathie in der Kinderärztlichen Praxis, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1991)
- HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)
- HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh1) The significance of signs, Links, Vol 3: pg 27-28 (1992)
- HAVRANEK Bea (hvb): Tierarzt
- HAWKES W. J. (hsw1) Characteristic Indications for Prominent Remedies, (1884)
- HAYES R. E. S. (hsb2) Vipera torva, clinical reports, Hom Rec, Vol 54/11: pg 34 (1939)
- HAYES R. E. S. (hsb3) A study of Ambergris, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 42: pg 121 (1921)
- HAYES R. E. S. (hsb1) Adaxukah Effects and Other Provings, Hom Rec (1928)
- HAYES Royal Elmore Swift (hsb): (1871-1952)
- HEATH Alfred (hta): (1850-)
- HEEREN Joseph (hrj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- HEINIGKE Carl (hnc): (-1889)
- HEINIGKE Carl (hnc1) Pathogenetic Outlines of homoeopathic drugs, Philadelphia, Boericke & Tafel (1880)
- HEINITZ M. (hnz1) Haronga madagascariensis, Therap. Gegenw. 103; 1014 (1964)
- HEINZE F. (hzf1) Galanthus nivalis, Zeitschrift für Naturheilmethoden 1; 125-131 (1979)
- HELMUTH William Tod (hmw): (1833-1902)
- HELMUTH William Tod (hmw1) Surgery and its Adaptation to Homoeopathic Practice, Philadelphia: Moss & Brother (Pennsylvania) (1855)
- HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc1) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, (1865)
- HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc2) A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica [Vol. 1-2], London: Leath and Ross. (1865)
- HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc): (1811-1879)
- HEMPEL H. (hp): Student Hahnemanns (1780-1850)
- HEMPEL H. (hp1) The science of therapeutics [Vol. 1], (1843)
- HERING Constantine (hr1.de) Leitsymptome unserer Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10] [Übersetzt durch Renée von Schlick], Aachen (Deutschland): Verlag Renée von Schlick (1992)
- HERING Constantine (hr2.de) Kurzgefasste Arzneimittellehre, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH (1889)
- HERING Constantine (hr9.de) Amerikanische Arzneiprüfungen Vorarbeiten zur Arzneilehre als Naturwissenschaft, Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen (1857)
- HERING Constantine (hr6) Proving of Lithium carbonicum, American Homoeopathic Review, May pg 481 (1863)
- HERING Constantine (hr1.fr) Les symptômes guides de notre Matière Médicale. [Traduit par Edouard Broussalian and Roselyne della Faille], Limoges: Editions Roger Jollois
- HERING Constantine (hr4a.es) Medicina Popular homeopática. Refundida y completada por Ricardo Haehl., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
- HERING Constantine (hr): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Führte unter anderem Lachesis in die Materia medica ein. (1800-1880)
- HERING Constantine (hr1) Guiding Symptoms of our Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10], Philadelphia (1879)
- HERING Constantine (hr2) Condensed Materia Medica - reviewed by E. A. Farrington [3rd ed.], Philadelphia (1877)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- HERING Constantine (hr3) Analytical Repertory of the Symptoms of the Mind, New York (1881)
- HERING Constantine (hr4) The homeopathic domestic physician, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1883)
- HERING Constantine (hr5.de) Wirkungen des Schlangengiftes, Leipzig, Allentaun: Kummer (1837)
- HERING Constantine (hr8) Analytical Therapeutics, (1875)
- HERING Constantine and MARTIN Henry Noah (hr7) The Journal of Homoeopathic Clinics. [Vol. 1-2], Philadelphia: Hahnemann Medical College (1870)
- HERING Constantine und Richard Haehl (hr4.de) Homöopathischer Hausarzt, Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen (1998)
- HERMACE S. G. (hm): (1940-)
- HERON Krista (hrk1) Longing for a perfect intimacy. Two cases of Psuedotsuga menziessi, Links, Vol 12: pg 181-183. (1999)
- HERON Krista (hrk): (1955-)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn5): Anhalonium Proving
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn1) A case of Natrium Phosphoricum, Links, Vol 3: pg 28-29 (1993)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn3) Dolphin's Milk: a proving, Links, Vol 9: pg 100-103 (1996)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn4.de) Die Prüfung von Lac leoninum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 40-46 (1996)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Albany, USA] (1947-)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn0): Cllinical confirmation by Nancy Herrick
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn2) Animal Mind, Human voices: Provings of Eight New Animal Remedies, (1998)
- HERSCU Paul (hu2) The Homeopathic Treatment of Children, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books (1991)
- HERSCU Paul (hu): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Herausgeber der New England Journal of Homeopathy (1959-)
- HERSCU Paul (hu0): Cllinical confirmation by Paul Herscu
- HERSCU Paul (hu4): Alcoholus
- HERSCU Paul (hu1) A case of Failure to thrive, Links, Vol 3: pg 24-25 (1992)
- HERSCU Paul (hu3) Stramonium - with an introduction to Analysis using Cycles and Segments, Amherst: New England School of Homeopathy (1996)
- HERSHOFF A. (hha1): Musculoskeletal Healing
- HERTLI Rudolf (hla): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- HERZ W. (hzw1) Galphimia glauca, A H Z 212; 533 (1976)
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh2) Hyoscyamus, Homeopath, Vol XI nr.3 (1994)
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh3): Personal additions for Carcininum
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh1.nl): Themadagen Epilepsie & Silicea
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuven, Belgien]
- HILL B.L. (hll): (1813-1871)
- HILL B.L. and HUNT Jas. G. (hll1) The Homeopathic Practice of Surgery, Together with Operative Surgery, Cleveland: J.B. Cobb and Company (Ohio) (1855)
- HIND Jai et al. (hj1): Chronic Diseases and Theory of Miasms - Team of Experienced Teachers
- HIWAT Corrie (hwc1) Two Cases, Links, Vol 1: pg 14-16 (1994)
- HIWAT Corrie (hwc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Groningen, Holland] (1950-)
- HOBHOUSE R.W. (hhr1): Life of Christian Samuel Hahnemann
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd2.fr) La matière médicale & les remèdes végétaux., Paris: Baillièrè (1985)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd4.fr) Homéopathie et physiologie. Leurs relations., Paris: Similia et Baillièrè (1983)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd3.fr) Nouvelles études d'homéopathie, Bruxelles (1960)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd1.fr) Plantes médicinales en homéopathie, Bruxelles: Debrus-Tensi (1983)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd6.it) Trattato di Farmacologia Omeopatica [Tomo 1-2] [Tradotto dal francese da S. Mosso e R. Vergini, a cura di C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2004)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd5.fr) Venins et remèdes du règne animal en homéopathie., Bruxelles (1957)
- HOLCOMBE A. W. (hca): (1897-)
- HOLCOMBE A. W. (hca1) Spasms and Convulsions, an Abbridged Repertory, Calcutta, Salzer & C (1937)
- HOLDEN Jon (hdg): (1942-)
- HOLMES H.P. (hms1) Magnesium phosphoricum, H Heritage, Vol 16: pg 427-430 (1991)
- HOLMGREN Marc (hg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- HOLSTEIN Hermann (hsh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo1.fr) Mercurius Corrosivus - Etude et Observation. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon) 'not in use for the moment', hlo
- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo2.fr) Haliae Leucocephalus - Etude et Thèmes. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon & SAUZIERE D.) 'not in use for the moment', (2002)
- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo3.fr) Séminaire de Vénise 2002-2003. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon) 'not in use for the moment', (2003)
- HORNIG Bernhard (hnb): (1950-)
- HORNIG Bernhard (hnb0): Clinical confirmation by Bernhard Hornig
- HORVILLEUR Alain (hva1.fr): Matière Médicale
- HORVILLEUR Alain (hva.2.fr): Homéopathie, la Médecine de mes Semblables
- HÖTZER K. (htk1) Lespedeza capitata, A H Z 218 ; 7 (1973)
- HOUAT L.T. (htl2.fr): Nouvelles Donnees de M.M.H. et de Toxicologie
- HOUAT L.T. (htl1.fr) Homoeopathie et Toxologie, (1866)
- HOUGHTON Henry Clark (ht): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1837-1901)
- HOUGHTON Henry Clark (ht1) Lectures on Clinical Otology, Boston: Clapp (1885)
- HOUGHTON Jacqueline (htj): (1949-)
- HOUGHTON Jacqueline and HALAHAN Elisabeth (htj1) The homeopathic proving of Lac humanum, (1993)
- HOWARTH J. (hwj1) Clinical And Pathogenetic Action of Coffea cruda, H Heritage, May ; 17(5) ; 297-298 (1992)
- HOYNE Temple S. (he1) Clinical Therapeutics [Vol. 1-2], (1880)
- HOYNE Temple S. (he): (1841-1899)
- HUBBARD Elizabeth W. (hbe1) = wt1 = Homeopathy as Art and Science (old abbr.), (1990)
- HÜBNER Jutta (hbj1.de) In Morpheus Armen liegen, (2001)
- HUG Christine (hgc1) A case of Magnesium metallicum, Links, Vol 4: pg 44 (1994)
- HUG Christine (hgc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Freiburg, Deutschland] (1950-)
- HUGHES and DAKE Jabez Philander (hs1) Cyclopaedia of Drug Pathogenesis [Vol. 1-4], London (1891)
- HUGHES Richard (hs2) Manual of Pharmacodynamics, Calcutta: Ringer & C° (1876)
- HUGHES Richard (hs5) A Manuel of Therapeutics: According to the Method of Hahnemann, London: Leath and Ross (2nd Ed.) (1877)
- HUGHES Richard (hs3) The principles and practice of homoeopathy., New Delhi: World Homoeopathic Links (1902)
- HUGHES Richard (hs): (1836-1902)
- HUGHES Richard (hs4): The Knowledge of the Physician. A Course of Lectures delivered at the Boston University School of Medicine
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh1.fr) Recueil des publications du Docteur Jacque Hui Bon Hua, Nîmes: Groupe Mercurius (1978)
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1935-)
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh2.fr) Précis de technique répertoriale homéopathique de Kent, Angoulême (France): Eds. Coquemard (1963)
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh3.fr) Carcininum, Etude Pathogénésique et clinique, Annales Homéopathiques Françaises, Octobre (1962)
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh3) Carcinin., Br Homoeopath J, nr 52: pg 189 (1963)
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh2.es): Compendio de Técnica Repertorial & Homeopática
- HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh4.fr) Nosodes intestinaux, Angoulême (1966)
- HUSSAIN Abid (hsn1) Relationships of Homeopathic Drugs, Sargodha: Kent Homeopathic Stores and Hospital (1960)
- HUTCHINSON J. W. (hcw1) Seven hundred Redline Symptoms, (1994)

- IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib1) Carcininum, cancerinism and tuberculinism, childhood diseases among adults and other viral, immunological and degenerative disturbances, Athene, 31me congrès de la Ligue Homoeopathique intern. (1976)
- IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. Präsident der Homeopathia Internationalis. Vizepräsident der Liga Belgium. (1937-)
- IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib0): Clinical confirmation by Jacques Imberechts
- IMHÄUSER Hedwig (ih1.de) Homöopathie in der Kinderheilkunde, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1975)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

IMHÄUSER Hedwig (ih): (1948-)
IMS Leif (is): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Norwegen]
IN RESEARCH (xyz67) Different articles, J Am Inst H (2003)
Int. Hom. Research Trust (-Int_Hom_Res_Trust) Preliminary report of provings with Cadmium Metallicum, (1948)
IRWIN Anne (iwa2) A proving of Tory island clay. Red Granite Clay, (2003)
IRWIN Anne (iwa1) Seven Streams of Taosca Proving, (1998)
ISSAUTIER Marie Noëlle (itm): (1949-)
ISSAUTIER Marie Noëlle and CELVET Henry (itm1.fr): Thérapeutique Vétérinaire.
ITALIANO Maurizio (ilm1): Cured Cases

J

JACOBS Jennifer (jc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
JACQUES Alexandre (jsa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Namur, Belgien] (1950-)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j8) Homoeopathic Treatment of diseases of Females and Infants at the Breast, New York (1856)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j15.de) Allgemeine und spezielle Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten und Seelenstörungen: nach homöopathischen Grundsätzen, Leipzig: Weigel (1855)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j2.de) Therapeutischer Leitfaden für angehende Homöopathen: Zusammenfassung 40 Praxis etc, Leipzig: Literarisches Institut (1869)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j9.es) Nuevo Manual de Medicina Homeopática. [Traducido por Pedro Rino], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j4.de) Gedrängte Totalübersicht aller zur Zeit eingeführten hom. Heilmittel, Leipzig: Hermann Bethmann (1848)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j9) Hull's Jahr : A New Manual of Homoeopathic Practice. Edited with Annotations and Additions by F.G.Snelling. [8th American Ed], with an Appendix of the New Remedies by Charles.J. Hempel, New York: William Radde (1860)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j5.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Herrmann Bethmann (1848)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j1.de) Die Geisteskrankheiten, dritter Band der Therapie nach den Grundsätzen der Homöopathie von Bernhard Bar, Leipzig: Wilmar Schwabe (1866)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j1.es) Del tratamiento homeopático de las Afecciones Nerviosas y de las Enfermedades Mentales. [Traducido por Silverio Rodriguez Lopez], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j): Deutscher Homöopath (1800-1875)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j14.de) Die Lehren und Grundsätze der gesamten theoretischen und praktischen Homöopathischen Heilkunst., Stuttgart: Liesching (1857)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j10): Family Practice or Simple Directions in Homeopathic Domestic medicine
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j2) Forty years of practice. [Translated with Notes and New Remedies, by Charles J. Hempel, M.D.], New York, William Radde (1869)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j12.es) Nociones Elementales de Homeopatía, (1989)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j13.fr) Du Traitement Homéopathique des Maladies de la Peau et des Lésions Extérieures en général, Paris: Libraire de L'Academie Nationale de Medecine (France) (1850)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j3.de) Klinische Anweisungen zu Homöopathischer Behandlung der Krankheiten, Leipzig: Bethman (1849)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j16.de) Alphabetisches Repertorium der Hautsymptome aus Symptomen-Kodex., Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen (1849)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j11): The Venereal Diseases, their Pathological Nature, Correct Diagnosis and Homeopathic Treatment
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j7.de) Ausführlicher Symptomen-Kodex der homöopathischen Arzneimittel, Übersicht der homöopathischen Heilmittel in ihren Erstwirkungen un Heilan. [Vol. 1 & 2], Leipzig (1848)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j6.de) Handbuch der Haupt-Anzeigen für die richtige Wahl der homöopathischen Heilmittel, Düsseldorf: Schaub (1835)
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j11.de) Die venerischen Krankheiten: ihre pathologische Natur,

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- richtige Erkenntniss und Homöopathische Behandlung., Leipzig: Niedergesaess (1867)
- JAIN B. (jnb1): Pocket Medical dictionary of the principal words used in medicine and the collateral sciences
- JAIN P. N. (jpn1.es) Guía para el botiquín familiar homeopático de B. Jain. [Traducido por Martha Taylor de Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2000)
- JAMES Bushrod Washington (jsw1) Tumors, Haryana (1985)
- JAMES Bushrod Washington (jsw): (1836-)
- JANS Johan (jsb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj8) Hahnemans proving, (1996)
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj7) Taxus Baccata, (1999)
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Groningen, Holland] (1954-)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre (jsj1) Two Bromium cases, Links, Vol 3: pg 17-18 (1994)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj6) Protocol provings linking trees., Links, Vol 12: pg 165-166 (1999)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj5) Calcarea silicata, Centrum voor Klassieke homeopathie, Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj2) Scutellaria laterifolia, Centrum voor klass. Hom. Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj3) Aristolochia clematitis, Centrum voor klass. Hom. Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj4) Calcarea sulphurica, Centrum voor Klassieke homeopathie, Holland
- JANSSENS Pieter G. (jsx): (1952-)
- JANSSENS Pieter G., KIVITS M. et VUYLSTEKE J. (jsx1.fr) Médecine et hygiène en Afrique centrale de 1885 à nos jours [Vol. 1], Brussels: Fondation Roi Baudoin (1992)
- JANSSON Gunnar (jsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweden]
- JENAER Maurice (jnm1.fr) Homeopathie pour mieux guérir, Brussels: Hatier (1986)
- JENAER Maurice et MARICHAL Bernard (jnm2.fr) Immunothérapie et Homéopathie, Rev Belg Hom: 44 Vol 2: pg 45-60 (1992)
- JENNI Viktor (jnv1) Opium, Links, Vol 4: pg 21-24 (1993)
- JENNI Viktor (jnv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz] (1950-)
- JESSEN H. C. (jsh1) Therapeutical Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- JEZEWSKI Henri (jzk1): Vibhuti
- JEZEWSKI Henry (jzk): (1961-)
- JIMENEZ Benjamin (jmb1.es) Farmacopea Homeopática [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1939)
- JOBERT J. (jb): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Frankreich]
- JOHNSON I.D. (jsi1.es) La Homeopatía en Casa. Arreglada para el uso de las familias. Traducida y puesta al día por Eulalio Dario Flores, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- JOHNSTON Linda (jnl0): Cllinical confirmation by Linda Johnston
- JOHNSTON Linda (jnl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Los Angeles, USA] (1950-)
- JOLLYMAN N. W. (jln2) Asthma - Causes, Types & Homeopathic Treatment, (1990)
- JOLLYMAN N. W. (jln1) My Practice of Homeopathy, Nex Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- JONAS Julian (jnj1) A case of being accident prone, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 8 (1992)
- JONAS Julian (jnj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Vermont, USA] (1950-)
- JONES Eli G. (jne1): Cancer: its Causes, Syntoms and Treatment
- JONES Eli G. (jne): (1850-1933)
- JONES Samuel Arthur (jn): (1834-1912)
- JONES Stacy (jns1) The Medical genius; a guide to the cure, Philadelphia (USA), Boericke & Tafel (1912)
- JONES Stacy (jns): (1828-1906)
- JONES Stacy (jns2) The Bee Line Repertory, Philadelphia (USA), Boericke & Tafel (1894)
- JORDÁN HERNANDEZ Anselmo (hna1.es) La Salud por la Homeopatía, Demetrio Agustin
- JOST Marcus (jtm1.de) Die Eiche, Quercus robur, (1997)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., e MASSON J-L (jny3.it) Terapia omeopatica Possibilitá in Patologia acuta, (1999)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., e MASSON J-L. (jny4.it) Terapia omeopatica Possibilitá in Patologia cronica (II edizione), (1999)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., MASSON J-L (jny3.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique:

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- possibilités pour pathologies aiguës. [Vol. 1], Pioltello: Laboratoires Boiron Italia (1999)
- JOUANNY J., CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., MASSON J-L. (jny4.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique: possibilités pour pathologies chroniques. [Vol. 2], Pioltello: Laboratoires Boiron Italia (1999)
- JOUANNY J., JOLY P., AUBIN M., PICARD PH. et DEMARQUE D. (jny1.fr) Pratique Homeopatique en Urologie, Paris: Centre d'études et de documentation homeopatiques (1983)
- JOUANNY J., DEMARQUE D., AUBIN M., SAINT-JEAN Y. and YOLY P. (jny2) Pratique Homeopatique en Médecine Infantile, France: Centre d'études et de documentation homeopatique (1988)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp1.fr) Elements de Pathologie et de Therapeutique Generales [2nd Ed.], Paris: Libraire J.-B. Bailliere et Fils (France) (1900)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp2.fr) Leçons de Clinique Médicale professées à L'Hopital Homéopathique Saint-Jacques 1877-1885, Paris: Libraire J.-B. Bailliere et Fils (France) (1886)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp): (1818-1910)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl4) Treatise on dynamised micro immunotherapy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1992)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl1) Materia Medica of new Homeopathic remedies, (1979)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl8) bcg, Hahnemannian Gleanings 1981 48 ;48(2) (1981)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl7) Pathogenesis of Platinum 1980. A vortico-visceral pharmacodynamic proving,, Br H J(1983) Vol 72: pg 31-50 (1980)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl6) Pathogenesis of Nepenthes, Br H J, Vol 53: pg 259-266 (1964)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl2) Materia Medica of Nosodes with Repertory, (1983)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl5) Intestinal nosodes of Bach-Paterson [1st Indian Ed.] [Translated from french by Dr. Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1981)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl3) Materia Medica of New Homoeopathic Remedies, (1979)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl3.fr) Matière médicale d'Homéothérapie, Paris: Peyronnet (1971)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl2.it) La Materia Medica dei Nosodi. Trattato di Microimmunoterapia Dinamizzata [Tradotto dal francese da Casano O. e Mazza Claudio], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1996)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1910-1984)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl2.fr) Matière Médicale des Biothérapiques Nosodes. Traité de Micro-immunothérapie Dynamisée, Paris: Librairie Le François (1977)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl1.it) Dizionario di Materia Medica Omeopatica [Tradotto dal francese da Pace Fosco e Acampora Givanna e revisione di Mazza Claudio] [Vol. 1-2], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1990)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl1.fr) Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale de 130 Nouveaux Homéothérapeutiques, Paris: Masson (1981)
- JULIAN Othon André e HAFFEN Marc (jl9.it) Omeopatia Moderna. La Definizione di Terreno, Milano, Masson?, Nuova ipsa (1981)

K

- KAFKA Jacob (kka1.de) Die Homeopatische Therapie auf Grundlange der Physiologischen Schule, Sondershausen, Gotha: Eupel (1865)
- KAFKA Jacob (kka): (1809-1893)
- KAMAT Gautam (kmg1) Two cases of Skin Allergy, Links, Vol 1: pg 29-31 (1995)
- KAMAT Gautam (kmg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1950-)
- KAMINSKI P. and Katz R. (kmp1): Flower Essence Repertory - Maleisian herbs
- KAMPIK G. (kpg1) Myrtillocactus geometrizans - Neue Behandlungsmöglichkeiten bei pekanginösen beschwerden., A H Z. g. 218; 249-52 (1973)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp): (1934-)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp1) CANCER - Curable under Homoeopathic Treatment (reprint), New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1982)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp2) Homeopathic therapy in Gout, Arthritis and Rheumatism with concomitants, (1974)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp3) How homeopathy cures Mania, Melancholia and madness, (1974)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp8) The Female Prescriber, (1990)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp4) How to cure: headache, facial neuralgia, glaucoma, tootache, (1979)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp9) The Haemorrhage Controller, (1995)
- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp1.es): Cáncer curación bajo tratamiento Homeopático

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp7) Specific Remedies for Respiratory, Cardiac and Urinary diseases, (1978)
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp6) Remedies for Skin and Bone Diseases, (1977)
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp5) Remedies for Pain & Warts, (1977)
KAMTHAN S.K. (kts1) The Homoeopathic First Aid Prescriber, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1997)
KANODA K. D. (knk2) Danger Zones in Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
KANODA K.D. (knk1) Advanced Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk5) Homeopathic Treatment - Pet Animals, (1998)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk1) The Biochemics, (1993)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk2) Homeopathic Treatment - Constipation, (1995)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk3) Homeopathic Treatment - Dental Diseases, (1994)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk4) Homoeopathic Treatment - Diabetes Mellitus, (1992)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk7.es) Usted y su Bebe. Una Guía Homeopática Familiar, New Delhil: Jain publishers (1995)
KANSAL Kamal (ksk6): Kansal's Practice of Medicine with Homoepathic Therapeutics
KAPLAN Brian (klb1) The Homeopathic Conversation: the art of taking the case, London: Natural Medicine Press (2001)
KAPLAN Brian (klb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]
KARO W. (kow4): Diseases of the Male Genital Organs
KARO W. (kow5): Urinary and Prostatic Troubles
KARO W. (kow2): Diseases of the Skin
KARO W. (kow3): Homeopathy in Women's Diseases
KARO W. (kow1): Diseases of Respiratory System
KASTNER Raimund F. (knr1.de) Boenninghausens Physiognomik der Homeopathischen Arzneimittel und die Arzneiverwandtschaften, Heidelber: Haug Verlag (1995)
KASTNER Raimund F. (knr): (1955-)
KAUF Christian P. (kf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
KAY Dennis (kyd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Colorado, USA] (1950-)
KAY Dennis (kyd1) Cases Stamper, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 2: pg 15-16 (1994)
KEIL (kla1) Proving of Friedrichhaller Bitterwasser, Zeitschrift Für Homöopathische Klinik, Vol 4 (1845)
KELLENBERGER Richard e KOPSCHE Friederich (kbr1.it) I Sali Minerali del Dott. Schüssler - come Raggiungere il benessere Psicofisico, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2000)
KELLER Georg von (klg5.de) Gesammelte Aufsätze und Vorträge zur Homöopathie., Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumntation Gmbh (2002)
KELLER Georg von (klg3) Clematis erecta, Br H J, Vol 4 (1993)
KELLER Georg von (klg2.de) Computer and Homöopathische Einzelsymptome, Zt Klass H, Vol 34 (1990)
KELLER Georg von (klg1.de) Eine Quellenstudie zum Kentschen Repertorium, Zt Klass H, Vol 33 (1989)
KELLER Georg von (klg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
KELLER Georg von (klg4.de) Berberis: Symptomensammlungen homöopathischer Arzneimittel. Heft 10, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag (1982)
KENENY T. (kny2) Eichornia crassipes. Unveröffentlichter Kurzbericht, (1972)
KENENY T. (kny1) Haronga madagascariensis, Arzneim.-Forsch 21; 421-24 (1971)
KENT James Tyler (k5) Kent Lectures on homeopathic philosophy, (1919)
KENT James Tyler (k6.es): El Uso del repertorio.
KENT James Tyler (k3) Minor Writings on Homeopathy, Heidelberg: Haug (1987)
KENT James Tyler (k5.es) Filosofía homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
KENT James Tyler (k3.es): Homeopatía - Escritos Menores, Aforismos y Preceptos
KENT James Tyler (k2.es) Lecturas Homeopáticas de la Materia Médica. [Vol. 1-2] [Traducido por Anselmo Hernández Jordán], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1929)
KENT James Tyler (k2.it) Lezioni di Materia Medica Omeopatica. [Vol. 1-2] [Tradotto da Claudio Mazza], Nuova ipsa (1994)
KENT James Tyler (k2) Lectures on Homeopathic Materia Medica [4th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1904)
KENT James Tyler (k8) The Dunham Lectures [merged into Kent], (1899)
KENT James Tyler (k6) Use of the Repertory "How to Study the Repertory", Jain Publishers

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- KENT James Tyler (k4) New Remedies, clinical cases, lesser writings, aphorisms and precepts, Chicago: Erhart and Karl (1926)
- KENT James Tyler (k7): What the doctor needs to Know in Order to Make a Succesfull prescription
- KENT James Tyler (k): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1849-1916). Vermutlich der bedeutendste Homöopath der Jahrhundertwende.
- KENT James Tyler (k1) Kent's personal additions to his Repertory, (1916)
- KENT James Tyler (k13) Source unknown or not mentioned, (1916)
- KENT James Tyler (k2.fr): Matière Médicale Homéopathique
- KENT James Tyler (k5.pt): Lições de Filosofia Homeopática
- KERSCHBAUMER Werner (kbw): (1972-)
- KERSCHBAUMER Werner (kbw1) A Homeopathic proving of the whole plant of the indigenous South African herb Harpagophytum procumbens, (2004)
- KERSTEN Jacques (ktj1.fr) Ma pratique homéopathique au quotidien - 101 cas cliniques commentés, Esneux (Belgium): Kersten Jacques (2002)
- KHALSA Sat Jit Kaur (kss): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Montreal, Kanada] (1950-)
- KHALSA Sat Jit Kaur (kss1) Dupuytren's Contracture, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 10-11 (1993)
- KHAN L. M. (kna1) An experience with Cyclamen, Links, Vol 1: pg 25 (1994)
- KHAN L. M. (kna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Calcutta, Indien] (1950-)
- KHARIWALA Falguni (krw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1950-)
- KHARIWALA Falguni (krw1) A case of Cyclamen, Links, Vol 3: pg 27 (1993)
- KHUTELA M. P. (ktm1) Renal calculus, Jaipur: Homeopathic Charitable Trust
- KIANI B. (kab1) Haronga madagascariensis, Arzneim.-Forsch. 18; 763 (1968)
- KICHLU K. L. and BOSE (klu1): Textbook of Descriptive Medicine
- KIMBALL Samuel A. (smk1) A Repertory of Gonorrhoea, with the Concomitant Symptoms of the Genital and Urinary Organs., Boston: Otis Clapp and Son (1888)
- KING Jno. C. (kgj1) Headaches / Repertory Analysis, Chicago (1891)
- KING Lesley (kg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1957-)
- KING Lesley and LAWRENCE Bob (kg1) Luna, a proving, Turnbridge Wells: Helios (1993)
- KIPPAX J. R. (kpx1) A Handbook of Diseases of Skin and their Homeopathic Treatment, New delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
- KIRSCH Sarah (kh): Deutsche Homöopathin aus der Zeit Hahnemanns (1835-)
- KISHORE Jugal (ks): (1918-)
- KISHORE Jugal (ks6) Evolution of Homeopathic Repertories and Repertorization [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Kishore Cards Publication (1998)
- KISHORE Jugal (ks3): Saraca indica
- KISHORE Jugal (ks4): Tylophora indica
- KISHORE Jugal (ks1): A short Proving of Cynodon dactylon
- KISHORE Jugal (ks5) Abromata augusta, (1974)
- KISHORE Jugal (ks2) M&B 693 = sulfonamidum, (1977)
- KISSLING Georg (klc1): Children Repertory
- KITTLER Monika (klm1.de) Thea Chinensis: Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)
- KITTLER Monika (klm1) Thea chinensis, (1999)
- KLEIN Louis (knl4) Loxosceles Reclusa - The brown Recluse spider, (1998)
- KLEIN Louis (knl5): Lumbricus terrestris
- KLEIN Louis (knl6) Coriandrum proving, (2000)
- KLEIN Louis (knl3) Carbon dioxide, (1990)
- KLEIN Louis (knl1) Scutellaria, IFH Conference (1990)
- KLEIN Louis (kn0): Cllinical confirmation by Louis Klein
- KLEIN Louis (knl2) Helodrilus caliginosus - Information and Synopsis of a New Proving, Links, Vol 11: pg 154-156 (1998)
- KLEIN Louis (knl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1946-)
- KLEIN Louis and MANTEWSIWICH Emily (knl7): Hahnemanian Proving of Argentum Sulphuricum
- KLOSS P. (ksp2) Luffa operculata, Cogn. Arch. Pharmaz. 299; 351-355 (1966)
- KLOSS P. (ksp1) Flor de piedra, Naturwissensch. 54; 472 (1967)
- KLUNKER Will (kk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Heiden, Schweiz]. Zusammen mit Barthel Herausgeber des Synthetischen Repertoriums. (1932-)
- KLUNKER Will (kk1.de) Eine Arzneiprüfung von Espeletia Grandiflora, A H Z, Vol 217: pg 5 - 14 (

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- 1972)
- KLUNKER Will (kk6) Synthetic Repertory: Sleep, Dreams, sexuality. [Vol. 3], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- KLUNKER Will (kk2.de) Zu den Rubriken der Säuglings- und Stillbeschwerden, Zt Klass H, Vol 17/6: pg 269-272 (1973)
- KLUNKER Will (kk5.fr) Rêves et Delusions de serpents, Rev B H, Vol XXIII Decembre nr. 4 (1990)
- KLUNKER Will (kk3.fr) Spigelia ou Spigurrus?, Rev Belg Hom, Vol 3: pg 41-50 (1992)
- KLUNKER Will and MILLER G. (kk4) Beziehungen der arznien unter sich., Heidelberg: Haug verlag
- KNAFL Peter (klp): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1968-)
- KNAFL Peter (klp0): Cllinical confirmation by Peter Kafl
- KNELLE (klx): (1938-)
- KNERR Calvin B. (kr3) Life of Hering, (1940)
- KNERR Calvin B. (kr): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1847-1940)
- KNERR Calvin B. (kr1) Repertory of Herings Guiding Symptoms of our Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Davis Co (1896)
- KNERR Calvin B. (kr2) Drug Relationship, Calcutta (1936)
- KNÜSEL Alfons (ksx): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt
- KOEHLER Gerhard (klr1) Lehrbuch der Homöopathie [2 Vols], Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag (1988)
- KOEHLER Gerhard (klr): (1946-)
- KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs1) Die Milch von misshandelten Schweinen löst Wut und Aggression aus - Lac suinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 27-32 (1999)
- KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs): (1959-)
- KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs0): Cllinical confirmation by Stefan Kohlraush
- KOKELENBERG Guy (kkb0): Cllinical confirmation by Guy Kokelenberg
- KOKELENBERG Guy (kkb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St Niklaas, Belgien] (1948-)
- KÖNIG Peter (kgp): (1955-)
- KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp4): Convallaria
- KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp2) Dream Proving of rhododendron chrysantum, Links, Vol 8: pg 19-20 (1995)
- KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp3) Berberis Vulgaris, (1994)
- KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp5) Dream Proving of rhododendron chrysantum, (1993)
- KÖNIG Peter and SWOBODA Franz (kgp1) Succinicum acidum, Br H J, Vol 76/19: pg 19-29 (1987)
- KONSTANTARAS John (ksa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]
- KORNDORFER A. (kda1) C. von Boenninghausen's Homoeopathic Therapia of Intermittent and Other fevers, (1873)
- KÖRNER R. und RAUCH H. (krr1.de): Taraxacum
- KRACH N. (khn1) Biotypen, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1980)
- KRAMER Anton (km): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1956-)
- KRAMER Anton (km0): Cllinical confirmation by Anton Kramer
- KRICHBaum J.W. (kbj1) The Remedy v.s Mechanics in Cases of Difficult Labor, Homoeopathic Recorder (1900)
- KRICHBaum J.W. (kbj4) Arsenicum iodatum, Medical Advance, Vol 47 (1909)
- KRICHBaum J.W. (kbj2) The surgical sphere and indications for hypericum, Medical Advance, Vol 41 (1903)
- KRICHBaum J.W. (kbj3) Sinapis nigra, Medical Advance, Vol 46 (1908)
- KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp3) The man, sexual problems and their cure, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1995)
- KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp1) Talks on poisons, Metals acids & Nosodes used as Homeopathic Medicines, (1995)
- KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp2) The women, female problems and their cure, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1995)
- KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp2.es): Enfermedades comunes del Hombre y su curación
- KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp3.es): Enfermedades comunes del Hombre y su curación
- KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy4): New Bach remedies
- KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy3): Advanced Practice of Dr. Bach remedies
- KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy2): Beginner's guide to Bach Flower remedies
- KRISHNAMOORTY V. K. (kmy1) Homeopathy in Accidents and Injuries, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2nd revised Ed.) (1979)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- KRISHNAMOORTY V. K. (kmy): (1939-)
KRISHNAMURTHY P.S (knp1) Osteoarthritic nosode proving, (1988)
KRISHNAMURTHY P.S (knp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1928-)
KROSCHEWSKI - KÖNIG Friedel (ksf2.de): Repertorium Nachträge
KROSCHEWSKI - KÖNIG Friedel (ksf1.de): Homöopathie 360 - kristallklar
KRUG Jean-Marie (kjm): (1951-)
KRUG Jean-Marie (kjm1.fr): Observations et Cas Cliniques
KRÜGER Andreas (kga): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath (1954-)
KRÜGER Andreas (kga1.de) Lac caninum - Der faule Hund wird langsam bissig, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 69-73 (1996)
KRÜGER Christiane (kgc): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Deutschland] (1945-)
KUNHKE J. (kkc1) Luffa operculata, A H Z 212; 558 (1976)
KUIPER Pieter (kpp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
KULKARNI V. (kkv1) Gynecology and Obstetrics, (1994)
KUMAR A. V. (kma1) Principles of Homeopathic Therapeutics, New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodicals Syndicate, Karol Ba
KUNST M. (kt1) Okoubaka aubrevillei, A H Z: 217 pg 116- 121 (1972)
KUNZE H. (kzh1) Carduus marianus, Homoeopathic Physician, May (1891)
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl2) Repertorium Generale - black dots, Berg a. Starnberger See (Deutschland): Barthel & Barthel (1987)
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz] (1915-1992)
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl1) Repertorium Generale, Berg a. Starnberger See (Deutschland): Barthel & Barthel (1987)
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl3): Collected Lectures

L

- LA JOYA (lly1) Medicamentos Homeopáticos para los animales., Ediciones La Habana, Mexico (1980)
LA JOYA (lly): Tierarzt [Mexiko] (1940-)
LABORDE Yves (lby1.de) Repertorium miasmatischer Symptome, München: Müller & Steinicke (1992)
LABORDE Yves (lby2.de) Die Hereditären Chronischen Krankheiten, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1990)
LABORDE Yves (lby3.de): Dreisprachiges, klinisches Repertorium mit miasmatischen Hinweisen
LABORDE Yves (lby): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
LABORDE Yves (lby4.de) Klinische und miasmatische Materia Medica, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1994)
LACHKAR Edmond-Paul (lke1.es) La homeopatía en la farmacia, Dolisos España (1993)
LAFEUILLADE Jean (lfj1.fr) Diagnostic Energétique en Homéopathie, (2000)
LAMOTHE Jacques (lmj0): Cllinical confirmation by Jacques Lamothe
LAMOTHE Jacques (lmj): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Frankreich] (1943-)
LAMOTHE Jacques (lmj1.es): Homeopatía Pediátrica
LAMOTHE Jacques (lmj1.fr) Homéopathie pédiatrique, Paris: Similia (1996)
LANG Bärbel (lg): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]
LANGE Andrew (lga): (1952-)
LANSMANNE Jean (lmx1.fr) Un pas vers la compréhension des dynamisations Homéopathiques., Bruxelles: Editions de l'Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie (2003)
LARA DE LA ROSA (ldj1.es) Repertorio de Síntomas y Remedios, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
LARA Isidre (lra): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
LARA Isidre (lra2.es) El Método de Repertorización de Böenninghausen, Palma de Mallorca (Spain) (2003)
LARA Isidre y QUERALT José Maria y Grupos Belladonna y Apis II (lra1.es): Semiología de la Psora Latente
LASCHKOLNIG Christine (lkc1) Cases: The Way to the beast of Prey, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 22-24 (1994)
LASCHKOLNIG Christine (lkc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Wien, Österreich] (1950-)
LASPRILLA Eduardo Elias (lpe1.es) Reflexiones críticas sobre medicina clásica y homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1991)
LASSAUW Yvonne (lsy2) Aurum sulphuratum, Simillima, Vol 1 (1993)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- LASSAUW Yvonne (lsy): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Amsterdam, Holland] (1960-)
LASSAUW Yvonne (lsy3) Hyoscyamus niger, Simillima, Vol 2 (1993)
LASSAUW Yvonne (lsy1) The most sweetest little girl, Links, Vol 3: pg 26 (1992)
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (lt): Französischer Homöopath (1882-1944)
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (lt1.fr) Etudes de Matière Médicale Homéopathique, Vienna (1932)
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (lt1.es) Materia Médica homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1994)
LAURAEUS Ritva (lrb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Finland]
LAURIE Joseph (lrj1): The Homoeopathic Practice of Medicine
LAURIE Joseph (lrj2a) An epitome of the homeopathic domestic medicine. Enlarged and improved by A. Gerard Hull., New York: William Radde (3th Ed.) (1846)
LAURIE Joseph (lrj2) The homoeopathic domestic medicine [Vol. 1-2], Philadelphia: Boericke (10th Ed.) (1872)
LAZARUS (lzar1) Proving of Prenanthus serpens, North American Journal of Homoeopathy, Vol 4: pg 352
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp3.fr): Les Acides
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp2.fr): Les Lacs
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp4.fr) Homéo et Juliette, Publibook, Paris, 2003 (2003)
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp5.fr) L'Energie Homéo-Hydrogène. Une Etude Complète des Acides en Homéopathie, Publibook, Paris, 2004 (2004)
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp3): The Acids
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp1) Lac Caninum, remedy of ailments from child sexual abuse., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador-Bahia Brasil (1999)
LE ROUX Patricia (lrp): (1958-)
LEAVITT Sheldon (lvs2): Science and Art of Obstetrics
LEAVITT Sheldon (lvs1) Homeopathic Therapeutics as applied to Obstetrics, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
LEDUC Herman (ldh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
LEDUC Herman (ldh1.fr): Dictionnaire d'homéopathie pédiatrique
LEE Edmund J. (lej1) Repertory of Characteric Symptoms of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia (1889)
LEE Edmund J. and CLARK George H. (lej2) Cough and Expectoration, (1894)
LEERS Hans (lsa): (1946-)
LEERS Hans (lsa2) Sammlung seltener Symptome, Heidelberg: Haug (1988)
LEERS Hans (lsa1.de) Leerskarten, (1950)
LEESER Otto (lsr2.de) Mineralische Arzneistoffe [Vol. 2], Heidelberg: Haug (1988)
LEESER Otto (lsr4.de) Pflanzliche Arzneistoffe II [Vol. 4], Heidelberg: Haug (1989)
LEESER Otto (lsr5.de) Tierstoffe [Vol. 5], Heidelberg: Haug (1987)
LEESER Otto (lsr1.de) Grundlagen der heilkunde [Vol. 1], Stuttgart/Berlin: Hippokrates (1927)
LEESER Otto (lsr): (1888-1964)
LEESER Otto (lsr6) Homeopathic Materia Medica. [Translated by Boyd L. J.], Philadelphia (1935)
LEESER Otto (lsr7): The Contribution of Homeopathy to the Development of Medicine
LEESER Otto (lsr3.de) Pflanzliche Arzneistoffe I [Vol. 3], Heidelberg: Haug (1987)
LEMUS TRANSITO Antonio (lma1) The Centipede, Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy (1954)
LESIGANG H. (lsg2) Oenanthe crocata, Br H J, Jul ; 81(3), pg 127-131 (1992)
LESIGANG H. (lsg1) Latroedectus mactans, Documenta homoeopathica 12 (1992)
LEUPEN Alex (lpa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1950-)
LEVRAT, PIGEOT, SETIEY et TETAU (lvt1.fr): Guide de prescription homéopathique
LEVY David (lvd1) Evolution of a Remedy idea, Links, Vol 1: pg 19-22 (1994)
LEVY David (lvd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Double bay, Australien] (1961-)
LEVY David (lvd2) Piper Methysticum, Links, Vol 8: pg 17-19 (1995)
LIDCHI Maggie (ldm1) The Story of Madhav, Links, Vol 4: pg 33 (1994)
LIDCHI Maggie (ldm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Pondicherry, Indien] (1950-)
LILIENTHAL Samuel (ll): Amerikanischer Homöopath der Pionierzeit aus Deutschland (1815-1891)
LILIENTHAL Samuel (ll1) Homeopathic therapeutics [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1879)
LINCZ (lz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien] (1908-)
LINDEMANN G. (ldg1) Myrrhis odorata, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 98; 132 (1958)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- LIPPE Adolph von (lp2.fr): Symptômes et traits principaux de la Matière Médicale
LIPPE Adolph von (lp3) Keynotes of the Homeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia, Boerick and Tafel (1915)
LIPPE Adolph von (lp4) Key to the Materia Medica or Comparative Pharmacodynamic., Philadelphia: Henry Duffield (1854)
LIPPE Adolph von (lp): (1812-1888)
LIPPE Adolph von (lp1) Text Book of Materia Medica, Philadelphia (1866)
LIPPE Adolph von (lp2) Keynotes and red line symptoms of the materia medica., New Dehli: Jain Publ. (1915)
LIPPE Constantin (lpc): (1840-1885)
LIPPE Constantin (lpc1) Repertory to the more characteristic Symptoms of the Materia Medica, (1879)
LIPPE Constantin (lpc2) Textbook of Materia Medica, (1865)
LIRA Bernardo (lrn1.es) Cinco Síntomas en un libro. [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1997)
LIVINGSTON R. (lvr1) Homeopathy, London: Ainsworth's Homeopathic Pharmacy (1973)
LÖBISCH Klaus (lbk1.de) Hura brasiliensis, eine Arznei die Zust nde van Aussatzigkeit kennt un zu heilen vermag, Homopatische Einblicke, Vol 35 (1998)
LODISPOTO A. (ld): (1920-)
LODISPOTO A. (ld2) Persönliche Beobachtung, (1984)
LODISPOTO A. (ld1.de) Diät und Homöopathie, Zt Klass H, Vol IV/3: pg 95-141 (1960)
LOGAN Robin (lgr1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Eczema, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publ.
LOGAN Robin (lgr): (1954-)
LOMBARDI A. (lba1) Leonurus cardiaca, Gazetta Sanitaria Nr. 3 (1947)
LOMMAERT Philippe (lmp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Antwerpen, Belgien] (1952-)
LONG Bernard (lgb3.fr) L'Homéopathie en images. Phosphorus, Le Porteur de Lumière, Nice: CY Editions
LONG Bernard (lgb5.fr): Absinthium : Etude et nouvelle Pathogénésie
LONG Bernard (lgb2.fr) Répertoire Homéopathique des Maladies Aigues, (2000)
LONG Bernard and CAYREL P. (lgb1) Rosmarinus officinalis, Rev B H, Jun ; 25(2) ; 37-44 (1992)
LONG Bernard, SIMON François et le Groupe DYNAMIS (lgb4.fr) Cortisone et Glucocorticoïdes - Pathogénésie de Cortisone., Montpellier (France): LONG Bernard, SIMOND François et le Groupe DYNAMIS (2003)
LORBACHER Arnold (lb): Deutscher Homöopath des 19. Jahrhunderts, Herausgeber der Allgemeinen Homöopathischen Zeitung (1818-1899)
LORENZ Eric (lr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
LOUKAKI Katerina (lkk): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Griechenland] (1956-)
LOUKAS George (lkg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Thessaloniki, Griechenland] (1950-)
LOUKAS George (lkg1) A Case Report, Links, Vol 1: pg 28-29 (1995)
LOUTAN Guy (lta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
LOUTAN Guy (lta1.fr) Répertoire de Thèmes et de la Matière Médicale Dynamique, Genève: Loutan (2000)
LOWE J.N. (lwj1) Mind and disposition during parturition, (1895)
LOWENSTEIN J.M. (lwz): (1931-)
LOWENSTEIN J.M. (lwz1) Effect of [-]-hydroxycitrate on fatty acid synthesis by rat liver in vivo, J Biol Chem, Vol 246: pg 629-632 (1971)
LUSTIG Didier (lsd4.fr) Androctonus Amoreuxii Hebraeus, (1996)
LUSTIG Didier (lsd5.fr) Plutonium Nitricum, (1996)
LUSTIG Didier (lsd1.fr) Germanium, (2000)
LUSTIG Didier (lsd3.fr) Agraphis Nutans, (1998)
LUSTIG Didier (lsd6.fr) Ustilago Maydis, (2000)
LUSTIG Didier and RAY Jacques (lsd2) The proving of Neptunium muriaticum. [Translated into English by Melanie Grimes], (2002)
LUSTIG Didier et RAY Jacques (lsd2.fr) La Pathogénésie de Neptunium Muriaticum, (2002)
LUTZE F. H. (lzf3) Diseases of Respiratory Organs, (1916)
LUTZE F. H. (lzf2) Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias, (1898)
LUTZE F. H. (lzf1) Duration of Action and Antidotes of the principal Homeopathic Remedies with their complementary and inimical Relations, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodical Syndicate

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

M

- MAAS H.P.J.A. (msa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf1) Concise pictures of dynamised drugs: personally proven, Philadelphia: Private (1936)
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf2): Provings and clinical observations
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf3) A re-proving of Calcarea carbonica, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings, Session (1926)
- MACFARLAN Malcolm (mfm): (1950-)
- MACLEOD George (mld1) The treatment of cattle by homeopathy, Health Science Press, England (1981)
- MACLEOD George (mld3) The homeopathic treatment of dogs, Homoeopathic Development Foundation Ltd, England (1985)
- MACLEOD George (mld4) The homeopathic treatment of horses, Clarke Doble & Brendon Ltd, England (1977)
- MACLEOD George (mld2) Cats: Homeopathic remedies, (1993)
- MACLEOD George (mld): (1912-1995)
- MACLEOD George (mld5) A veterinary Materia Medica and clinical repertory, with a materia medica of the nosodes., Daniel Company Ltd, England. (1995)
- MADAUS Gerhard (mdg1.de) Lehrbuch der Biologischen Heilmittel, Register für die therapeutische Anwendung, (1979)
- MAILLE Yves (mly1.fr): De la Stratégie des Barrages à la Prescription Homéopathique des Nosodes
- MAJUMDAR P. C. (mjr1) Appendicitis curable by Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
- MALHOTRA H.C. (mhh2) Menses and Health [A Lady's Manual of Homeopathic care], (1991)
- MALHOTRA H.C. (mhh1) Care and Treatment - Fistula, Piles, (1990)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm1) I Think of Death when I'm alone, 2 Cases of crotalus Cascavella, Links, Vol 9: pg 29-31 (1996)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm4) Official Repertory Additions, (2000)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm2): Cured Cases
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm0): Clinical confirmation by Massimo Mangialavori
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Modena, Italien]. Schöpfer der Consulta soft. (1956-)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm3): Remedy Themes
- MANNA Pradip Kumar (mnp1) H. C. Allen's Therapeutic Notes, Calcutta: Dipanwita Publishers (1993)
- MANNA Pradip Kumar (mnp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
- MARCY and PETERS and FILLIGRAPH (mcx1): The elements of a new Materia Medica
- MARCY and PETERS and FILLIGRAPH (mcx2): New Provings & Clinical Experiences
- MARIM Matheus (mrc2) Simplified Materia Medica of bothrops jararacussu, Revista de Homeopatia - AMHB, nr 3 (1999)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc1) Simplified Materia Medica of brosimum gaudichaudae, Revista de Homeopatia - AMHB, nr 3 (1999)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Curitiba, Brasilien] (1942-)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc0): Clinical confirmation by Matheus Marim
- MARING G. (mrg2) Dichapetalum, J Am Inst Hom June ; 72(2) (1979)
- MARING G. (mrg1) Dichapetalum, A H Z 205, 24u. 127 (1960)
- MARSCH H. R. (mh): (1912-)
- MARSH A. (mhx1): Clinical Drug Pictures
- MARTIN BALLESTERO Juan (mtb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- MARTINEZ Fragoso Gabriel (mtg1.es): Perfil Biográfico de Homeópatas Universales
- MARTINEZ Juan Arsenio (mtj1.es) Pharmacopendium homeopático, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1990)
- MARTINEZ Juan Arsenio (mtj2.es) Farmacia homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1990)
- MARTINEZ Tejero Vicente (mtt1.es): Lumen Apothecariozum II
- MASCI Paul and KENDALL Philip (mcp1) The Taipan, the world's most dangerous Snake, (1995)
- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms1) Cours supérieur de révision de la doctrine de la technique et de la matière médicale homéopathique, Belgium: Gent (1989)
- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien]. (1933-2003) Founder IIAEH [Instit. Intern. Altos Estudios Hom.]. Editor Actas IIAEH. (1932-2003)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms0): Clinical confirmation by Elizalde Masi Alfonso
MASIELLO Domenick John (msd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
MASOOD M. (msm1) How to Succeed if One Remedy Fails - Alternatives, Lahore: Homeopathic Stores & Hospital
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf32): Bach flower remedies
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf36) A Homoeopathic Proving of Bungarus Fasciatus (Banded Krait), Mumbai (India): Homeopathic Health Center (2003)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf28) The State of Mind that affects Foetus, (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf21) Sandy Silicea, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1994)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf34) Homeopathic Treatment of Acute Cardio-respiratory failure, Mumbai: Homeopathic Health Centre (2002)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1957-)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf1) Acute Surgical Cases Treated, Links, Vol 1: pg 7-9 (1994)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf30) Tumours and homoeopathy, (1995)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf2) A proving of Maccasin Snake [Toxicophis], (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf29) Tubercular Miasm Tuberculins [simplified and explained] [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf12) Homoeopathic dictionary of dreams, (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf38.fr) L'Homéopathie et les Pathologies Lourdes [séminaire Paris 2004], (2004)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf0): Clinical confirmation by Jamshed Master Farokh
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf33) Clinical Observations of Children's Remedies, Bombay: Homeopathic Health Centre (1st Ed.) (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf35) Lacs in Homeopathy, Eindhoven: Lutra (2002)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf37) Bitis Arietans, (2003)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf3) Ammoniums: The Sour Prunes, (1998)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf4) The Web Spinners, (1995)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf5) A Patient's guide to homoeopathy, (1991)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf6) Acid-Base disorders: Basic concepts & clinical management, (1997)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf7) Agitated Argentums, (1996)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf8) Bed-wetting [Enuresis], (1985)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf9) Diseases of the Skin [Including of Exanthemata], (1993)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf23) St-Ignatius Bean, (1994)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf11) Homoeopathic bedside clinical tips, (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf27) The Fascinating Fungi, (1996)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf13) Homeopathy in Cancer, (1989)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf14) Homeopathy in Cervical Spondylosis, (1995)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf15) Homoeopathy in lactose intolerance, (1994)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf16) Lycopodium, (1995)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf17) Medicine in Mnemonics, (1981)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf18) Mysterious Thuja, (1993)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf19) Naja Naja Naja [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf20) Perceiving rubrics of the mind, (1991)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf22): Snakes in Homeopathic Grass
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf24) Suppressed Staphysagria, (1998)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf25) Sycotic shame, (2000)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf26) The Bed Side Organon of Medicine, (1999)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf10) Hair Loss, (1992)
MASTER Farokh Jamshed and JAWAHAR Shah (mtf31) Cross References Mind, (1996)
MATEESCU Roxana (mte): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Rumänien] (1971-)
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.fr): Premier secours en Homéopathie
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien] (1951-)
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr0): Clinical confirmation by Manuel Mateu Ratera
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.de) Erste Hilfe durch Homöopathie. [Übersetzt von Spanisch durch Peter Billaudelle. Übersetzung von Englische Quelle durch Peter Vint.], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopatische Dokumentation GmbH (1997)
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.es): Primeros auxilios con Homeopatía

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr2.es): Los secretos del Remedio. Materia médica homeopática.
- MATHUR K. N. (mta2) Diabetes Mellitus Its Diagnosis & Treatment, (1975)
- MATHUR K. N. (mta): (1932-)
- MATHUR K. N. (mta1) Systematic materia medica of homoeopathic remedies [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1972)
- MATHUR R. P. (mtv2) Common Infectious Diseases with Therapeutic & Repertory in Homeopathy, (1991)
- MATHUR R.P. (mtv1) Miracles of Healing by Homoeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) (1989)
- MATTITSCH G. und HASLINGER-PRÜGER J. (mtd1.de): Carcinodin
- MATUK José (mtc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko]
- MAURY E. A. (mry1) Drainage in Homoeopathy. [Translated from French by Mark Clement], England, Sussex: Health Science Press (1965)
- MC CLINTOCK L. (mct1): The proving of Lac Glama (Llama Milk)
- MC LAREN K. A. (ml1) Ephedra vulgaris var. helvetica, Hom Rec, Vol XLV nr.3: pg 184 (1930)
- MCINTYER E. R. (mir): (1951-)
- MCINTYER E. R. (mir1) Stepping Stones to Neurology, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie): (1940-)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie2) Ginkgo biloba - a proving., Br H J, Vol 64: pg 105-106 (1975)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie3) Phormium tenax - a proving, Br H J, Vol 69: pg 27-32 (1980)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie4) Nepenthes distillatoria, J Am Inst Hom, Mar ; 73(1) (1980)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie5) Penicillium, J Am Inst Hom Sep 73(3) (1980)
- McIVOR E. G. (mie1) Proving of Pernus canaliculus, (1980)
- Medical Investigation Club of Baltimore (-Med_Invest_Club_Bal): Materia Medica
- MEDINA Conrado (mdc1.es) Doctrina Homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- MEERA (mrx1) Repertory of the diseases of mother and newborn, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1996)
- MEGENS Gerard (mgg): (1950-)
- MEINDERS Edith (mde): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1955-)
- MEIRA Adailton (mra): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Frauenarzt [Curitiba, Brasilien] (1950-)
- MELO Lima Carlos (mlx1) Hepar, (2001)
- MENEAR Vicky (mn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
- MENHARD Konrad (mhc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- MENON C. R. K. (mnc1) Some Constitutional Remedies, Cochin: Hom. Study Centre (1981)
- MENON C. R. K. (mnc): (1939-)
- MERSCH (mha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1872-)
- MESSAGIER René (msc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- METCALL J.W. (mcj1): Homeopathic Provings
- METTLER Wolfgang (mlw): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1960-)
- MEYER Veit (myv1.de): Der Kreuzbrunnen und seine Heilwirkungen
- MEYHOFFER (mhb): Österreichischer Homöopath der ersten Generation nach Hahnemann.
- MEYNEL (mnl1) Proving of Stannum muriaticum, Deutsche Klinik, N° 4: pg 437 (1851)
- MEZGER Julius (mg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1909-)
- MEZGER Julius (mg2) Hedera helix, Homeopathie, Homeopathie Jan-Feb ; 4(1) ; pg 61-63 (1987)
- MEZGER Julius (mg1.de) Gesichtete Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre [3rd Ed.], Ulm: Karl F. Haug Verlag (1949)
- MICHAUD Jacques (mdj): (1918-)
- MICKLEM R. D. (mlr1) Carcinodin, a Compendium of references, Queensbury (1994)
- MICKLEM R. D. (mlr): (1951-)
- MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj0): Clinical confirmation by Jacques Millemann
- MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj1) Nervous Gestation and lactation in bitches, (1993)
- MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1935-)
- MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj1.fr) Gestation et lactation nerveuse de la chienne, Revista Dynamis N°1, edition Similia, septembre 1993 (1993)
- MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj2) Matière médicale homéopathique vétérinaire, Editions Similia
- MILLER Gibson R. (mlg): (1862-1923)
- MILLER Gibson R. (mlg1) A synopsis of homeopathic philosophy, Glasgow (1909)
- MILLER Gibson R. (mlg3) Relationship of remedies and Sides of the Body, Hom. Publish C° London (1933)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MILLER Gibson R. (mlg2) On the comparative value of symptoms in the selection of the remedy, Br H J, Vol 1: pg 73,97 (1911)
- MILLSPAUGH Charles F. (msx1) American Medicinal plants. An illustrated and descriptive guide to plants indigenous to and naturalized in the United States which are used in medicine., New York: Dover Publications (1974)
- MINOTTI Angel O. (mna3.es) Semiologia y materia medica de los Tumores de Mama, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1990)
- MINOTTI Angel O. (mna2.es) Ensayos filosóficos Médicos: La enseñanza de un camino curativo, (2001)
- MINOTTI Angel O. (mna): (1944-)
- MINOTTI Angel O. (mna1.es) Traumatismos, heridas, complicaciones y secuelas., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1990)
- MINTON Henry (mtn2) Repertory of Head symptoms., Hom J Obs (1882)
- MINTON Henry (mtn1) Uterine Therapeutics [1st Ed.], Calcutta: Roy Publishing House (1968)
- MINTON Henry (mtn): (1831-1895)
- MIRILLI Jose (mrl1): Thematic Materia Medica
- MIRZA Anwer (mza): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- MIRZA Anwer (mza1) A case of Carcinoma of the Nasopharynx, Links, Vol 4: pg 32 (1995)
- MITRA B. N. (mtx1) Tissue Remedies, Calcutta: Roy Publishing House (4th Ed.) (1973)
- MITTMAN Paul (mmp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Enfield, USA]
- MITTMAN Paul (mmp1) A seizure Disordered child, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 5-6 (1992)
- MOEHRKE Brita (mkb): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]
- MOFFAT John L. (mfj): (1876-)
- MOFFAT John L. (mfj1) Homoeopathic therapeutics in ophthalmology., Philadelphia (1916)
- MOHANTY Niranjan (mhn1) Text book of Homeopathic Materia Medica, (1985)
- MOHANTY Niranjan (mhn): (1945-)
- MOHR Charles (mr): (1844-1907)
- MOHR Charles (mr1) Verification of Unverified Symptoms in Allen's Encyclopedia, Transactions Homoeopathic Medical Society of Pennsylvania (1881)
- MOHR Peter und HERRICK Nancy (mrp1.de) Leben zwischen den Polaritäten - Lac equinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 48-59 (1996)
- MOIZE Micaela (mzm2.es): Obras Recogidas
- MOIZE Micaela (mzm1.es) Homeopatía: Doctrina y Práctica, Brasil: Javier Salvador Gamarra (1984)
- MOLIN (mln1) Proving of Bunafa, Bulletin de la Société Homoeopathique de Paris, Vol 30 (1845)
- MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle1.de) Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung von Calendula, Güttingen, Switzerland (1997)
- MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle2.de) Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung von Oleum Jecoris Aselli., Güttingen, Switzerland (1998)
- MONNOT F. (mnt1.fr) Progrès et homéopathie, Rev B H (1989)
- MONNOT F. (mnt): (1949-)
- MONROE A.L (moa1): Method of Memorizing the Materia Medica
- MONTFORT C. Hector (mfh1): Mitotane
- MONTFORT C. Hector (mfh1.es) Nuevo medicamento homeopático en asma bronquial. Reporte de 120 casos tratados., México: La Homeopatía de México: Vol 61: pg 10-12 (1993)
- MOORE James (mjs1) Dog Diseases Treated by Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1994)
- MORGAN A. R. (mgc): (1859-)
- MORGAN A. R. (mgc1) Repertory of Urinary Organs and Prostate Gland, Philadelphia (1899)
- MORGAN Fred B. (mgf1) Feldspar in Mononucleosis - Infectious Mononucleosis, The Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol LVIII, Nr 10, 11, 12, (April, May, June) (1943)
- MORGAN Fred B. (mgf2) Feldspar in Mononucleosis - Acute Infectious Mononucleosis, The Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol. LXII, nr 11, May, pg: 332-335 (1947)
- MORGAN William (mgb4) Homoeopathic Treatment of Indigestion, Constipation, and Haemorrhoids., Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek (Pennsylvania) (1854)
- MORGAN William (mgb1) Diabetes mellitus [Its history, chemistry, anatomy, pathology, physiology and treatment], (1877)
- MORGAN William (mgb2) Diphteria [Its history, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, pathology and treatment], (1870)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MORGAN William (mgb3) The Signs and concomitant Derangements of Pregnancy, (1870)
- MORRIS Catherine (mrz1) A Proving of Pycnopus Sanguineus (a south African fungus), (2002)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Berkeley, USA] (1954-)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr1) Desktop Guide to KeyNotes & Confirmatory Symptoms, Albany (1993)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr5) Desktop Companion to Physical Pathology, (1998)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr2) Seminar [Part 1] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] Sept 1987, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1987)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr0): Clinical confirmation by Roger Morrison
- MORRISON Roger (mrr3) Seminar [Part 2] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] Sept 1988, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1988)
- MORRISON Roger and HERRICK Nancy (mrr4) Seminar [Part 3] - Leystad [Holland] November 1991, (1991)
- MORROW H. C. (mrb): (1901-)
- MORTELMANS Guido (mt1) Sophie's Choice, Links, Vol 3: pg 61 (1990)
- MORTELMANS Guido (mt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Lier, Belgien]
- MOSKOWITZ Richard (mkw1) Homeopathic Medicines for Pregnancy and Childbirth, (1992)
- MÖSSINGER Paul (msp1.it) Omeopatia e Medicina scientifica [Tradotto dal tedesco da S. Meletani], Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1990)
- MOUNT S. J. L. (mts1) Migraine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) (1991)
- MOUNT S. J. L. (mts): (1943-)
- MUELLER Clotar (mlc2.de) Systematisch-alphabetisches Repertorium der gesamten homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Weigel (1848)
- MUKERJEE A. N. (mka1) Therapeutic Hints of Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. (5th Ed.)
- MUKERJI R. K. (mkj1) Constitution and temperament [a compilation of articles published in different french journals], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1986)
- MUKHERJEE Somnath (mks1) Efficacy of homeopathy in Cancer treatment (1st. Ind. Ed.), Calcutta: Dr. Abinash Ch. Das (1981)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc3.es) El Indicador Característico de los 30 remedios homeopáticos. [Traducido del alemán por José De Miquelerena], Madrid: Las mil y una ediciones (1876)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc3.de) Charakteristik von 30 der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel behufs ihrer Anwendung in de gewöhnlichsten Erkrangkungsfällen., (1873)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc1.de) Charakteristiken der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel, Leipzig: Schwabe (1935)
- MÜLLER Hugbald V. (mlh1.de) Die Farbe als mittel zur simillimum findung in der Homoöpathie., Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1990)
- MÜLLER Josef Oswald (mlb): Österreichischer Homöopath aus der Zeit Hahnemanns (Wien) (1810-1886)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk18.de) Germanium metallicum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2001)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk16.de) Calcium arsenicosum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1997)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk0): Clinical confirmation by Karl-Josef Müller
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk15.de) Rhus toxicodendron: Das chronische Bild, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2002)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk14.de) Lycopodium bei Frauen: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1995)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk13.de) Acidum phosphoricum: Neue Aspekte und dere klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1995)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk19.de) Lac humanum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1996)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk8.de) Lac caninum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1994)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk17.de) Cimicifuga: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1997)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk23.de) Opium: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1998)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk6) Lac felinum cases, (1997)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk3) *Argentum nitricum* - New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical confirmation - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1996)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk2) *Moschus* - The Clinical Rediscovery of a Homeopathic Remedy - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1997)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk10) *Tegenaria atrica* Cases, (2003)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk11): *Tyrannosaurus rex* Cases
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk12): *Apium* Cases
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk13) *Phosphoricum acidum* - New aspects of the remedy with clinical confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk1.de) *Thuja occidentalis*: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1994)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk5.de) *Das Geheimnis der offenen Tur* - Schnelle Hilfe bei Warzen durch *lac delphinum?*, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 29-30 (1996)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk16) *Calcareo arsenicosa* - New aspects of the Remedy with Clinical information - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2003)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk14) *The Female Lycopodium* - New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical Confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2000)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk23) *Opium*: New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical Confirmation - A collection of Case Studies, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2003)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk26) *Rhus toxicodendron*. The chronic Picture. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2004)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk18) *Germanium metallicum*. The Clinical Discovery of a Homoeopathic Remedy. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2004)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk25) *Carcinosinum II* - The Chronic Picture. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2004)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk8) *Lac caninum* - New aspects of the remedy with clinical confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1997)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk6.de) *Der "Katzenmensch"* und seine Freiheit - *lac felinum*, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 80-84 (1995)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk4.de) *Lac defloratum* - Die Angst überträgt sich, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 85-86 (1996)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk3.de) *Argentum Nitricum*: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1994)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk2.de) *Moschus*: Die klinische Neuentdeckung eines Arzneimittels, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1995)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk1) *Thuja Occidentalis*: New aspects of the remedy with Clinical information. A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1995)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk20.de) *Mandragora officinarum*: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2000)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk10.de) *Tegenaria Atrica* - Die klinische Neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels. Kasuistiksammlung von K.-J. Müller, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2003)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk7) *Carcinosinum* - new and confirmed clinical symptoms - a case collection, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1994)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk): (1959-)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk21.de) *Solanum tuberosum*: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk22.de) *Cuprum aceticum*: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1996)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef, CHETNA Shukla, Nancy HERRICK und Stefan KOHLRAUSCH (mlk9.de) *Sieben Schmetterlinge*: die homöopathischen Prüfungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1998)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef, SONZ Suzanne und STEWART Robert (mlk24.de) *Musca Domestica*: Zwei Prüfungen und sieben Fälle, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2003)
- MUNDY David (md1) *Carcinosin*, (1982)
- MUNDY David (md): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]* (1941-)
- MUNDY David (md0): *Clinical confirmation by David Mundy*
- MUÑOZ Jorge Santiago (mnj): *Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Argentinien]* (1953-)
- MUÑOZ Jorge Santiago (mnj1.es) *Repertorio Veterinario*, (1997)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- MURATA Shuji (mrt1.es) Lecciones de Homeopatía, Mieres: Academia de Homeopatía de Asturias (1990)
- MURATA Shuji (mrt1) Lessons on Homeopathy, (1990)
- MURE Benoit (mre): (1809-1858)
- MURE Benoit (mre2): Animal and Vegetable Poisons of the Brazilian empire
- MURE Benoit (mre1.fr) Pathogénésies brésiliennes, São Paulo: Editora Roca (1999)
- MUREAU Jules (mrj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuze, Belgien]
- MURPHY Robin (mp0): Clinical confirmation by Robin Murphy
- MURPHY Robin (mp4) Homeopathic Remedy Guide, (1995)
- MURPHY Robin (mp1) Homeopathic Medical Repertory, Pasoga Springs (Colorado): Hahn. Acad. North America (1993)
- MURPHY Robin (mp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Autor des Homeopathic Medical Repertory. (1950-)
- MURPHY Robin (mp2): Homeopathy and Cancer
- MURPHY Robin (mp3): Fundamentals of Materia Medica
- MURPHY Robin (mp5): Reversed repertory
- MUSCARI TOMAIOLI Gennaro (mca): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- MUZUMDAR K. P., AUGUSTINE V. T. and THAKOR K. (mzr1) Proving of Abroma Augusta Folia, New Delhi: Central Council for Research in Homeopathy (1986)

N

- NAGPAUL V.M. and DHAWAN I.M. and VICHITRA A.K. and RASTOGI D.P (npl1) Tarantula hispanica - a reproving, Br H J, Vol 78: pg 19-26 (1989)
- NAIDU Rajiv (ndr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- NAIDU Rajiv (ndr1) A case of Alopecia Totalis, Links, Vol 3: pg 22 (1994)
- NARASIMHAMURTI K.L. (nsk1) Handbook of Materia Medica & Therapeutics of homoeopathy [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publ. (1994)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3) Regional leaders [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1908)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9.es) Cómo se debe repertoriar un caso para encontrar EL SIMILIMUM. [Traducido por L. Arriaga], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh1.es): Fundamentos de terapéutica homeopática
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh6) Leaders in respiratory organs, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1909)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3.es): Características Regionales
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh7): Radium
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh1) Leaders in Homeopathic Therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1898)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh2) Leaders in typhoid fever, (1900)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh5) Leaders for the use of sulphur, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1907)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1838-1917)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh4) The testimony of the clinic, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1911)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9.fr) Principes de thérapeutique homéopathique, Paris: Doin (1950)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh8) Expanded works of Nash, New Dehli: Jain (1995)
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh5.it): I sintomi principali di Sulphur con comparazioni
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9): How to Take the Case and Find the Simillimum
- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3.it): Principi de Terapeutica omeopatica
- NEATBY Edwin A. (nbe2): A Manual of Homeo Therapeutics
- NEATBY Edwin A. (nbe1) An index of aggravations and ameliorations, (1974)
- NEATBY Edwin A. and NEATBY T. M. (nbe3) Homoeopathy in Tropical Diseases, London
- NEATBY Edwin Awdas (nbe): (1858-1933)
- NEBEL Antoine (nb): (1870-1954)
- NEESGAARD Per (ng): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Dänemark] (1950-)
- NEESGAARD Per (ng1.da): Hypotesesamling - Primaer Psora og Miasmatiske - dynamik
- NEESGAARD Per (ng1) Hypothesis Collection - Primary Psora and Miasmatic Dynamic, (2000)
- NEIDHARD C. (nhc1) Pathogenetic and Clinical Repertory of the Most Prominent Symptoms of the Head with their Concomitants and Conditions, Philadelphia: F.E. Boericke, Hahnemann Publishing House (Pennsylvania) (1888)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- NEIDHARD Charles (nhc): (1809-1895)
NEISWANDER A.C. (nwa): (1914-)
NEISWANDER A.C. (nwa1) Niccolum sulphuricum, Hahnemann Homoeopath Sand 1992 Sep ; 16(9): pg 147-150 (1992)
NENNING C. (nn1) Proving of Betula, A H Zt, Vol 20: pg 130
NEUSTAEDTER Randall (nsr1) Clematis Proving, J Am Inst Homoeopath, Vol 77 nr 2: pg 15-23 (1983)
NEUSTAEDTER Randall (nsr): (1949-)
NICHOLS C.F. (ncc1) Acrochordon chocoe: Characteristics, Homoeopathic Physician, Vol 1, nr 9 (1881)
NICOLAI Ton (nc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
NIELSEN Jorgen (nlj): (1957-)
NOACK Alphons, TRINKS und MUELLER (nk1.de) Handbuch der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Schumann - Weigel (1848)
NORLAND Misha (nl2) Collected provings, (1999)
NORLAND Misha (nl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Uffculme, England] (1943-)
NORLAND Misha (nl0): Clinical confirmation by Misha Norland
NORLAND Misha (nl3): Collected provings 2
NORLAND Misha (nl1) Thuja, The Tree of Life, the Tree of Death, Links, Vol 2: pg 19-23 (1995)
NORTON A. B. (nta): Amerikanischer homöopathischer Augenarzt (1856-1919)
NORTON A. B. (nta1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Incipient Senile Cataract, with Tabulated results of 100 cases, N Am J H, pg 3-16 (1891)
NORTON A.B. (nta2): Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics

O

- O' CONNOR Joseph T. (cnj1) The American Homoeopathic Pharmacopoeia [2nd Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel (1883)
O'HANLON M. (ohn1) A short proving of Strophantus sarmentosus, Br H J, Vol 42: pg 13-15 (1952)
OBERBAUM Menachem (oba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Israel]
O'DRISCOLL P. (odp1) Ayahuasca, a Prover's Experience, Prometheus Unbound, Spring (1996)
OEHME (oh1): Diphtheritis
OLDS C. L. (os1) Aconitum, Med Adv, Vol XXXII: pg 305 (1894)
OLDS C. L. (os2) Ammonium carbonate, Hom Rec, pg 153 (1925)
OLSEN Steve (oss0): Clinical confirmation by Steve Olsen
OLSEN Steve (oss3) Betrayal, isolation, resentment. Pseudotsuga menziesii - a homeopathic proving - Bomen project, Links, Vol 12: pg 178-181 (1999)
OLSEN Steve (oss4) Arbor Medica, (2004)
OLSEN Steve (oss1) Trees and Plants that Heal, Maple Ridge, Canada: Legacy Publ. (1997)
OLSEN Steve (oss): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1957-)
OLSEN Steve (oss1.de) Bäume und Pflanzen die heilen. Die Prüfung und Anwendung von fünf neuen homöopathischen Mitteln, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1997)
OLSEN Steve (oss2) Sleeping giants - pinus contorta - the shore pine, (1998)
Organon, The (_Organon): A quarterly Anglo-American journal of hom. medicine and progressive collateral science
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1.es) Apuntes sobre los Miasmas o Enfermedades Crónicas de Hahnemann, México: Biblioteca Homeopática de México (1999)
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1.de) Anmerkungen zu den Miasmen oder chronischen Krankheiten im Sinne Hahnemanns. [Übersetzt durch Ulrich D. Fischer Lutz und Inge Ruth Marcus], Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag (1980)
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot3.es) Traducción y definición de los Síntomas Mentales del Repertorio Sintetico de Barthel, México: Colegio Médico de Homeopatía de México (1998)
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1): Notes on the Miasms
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot5.it) Introduzione alla Medicina Omeopatica. [Tradotto dal spagnolo da Montebello Eliana], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2001)
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot4.es) Aplicación Practica de la Clínica Integral Homeopática considerando lo Miasmatico, México: Cuernavaca, Morelos (2000)
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot5.es): Introducción a la Medicina Homeopática: Teoría y Técnica
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko] (1919-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso y colaboradores (ot2.es) Carcinosisum Patogenesis completa., La homeopatía en el mundo. Homeopathía de México (Edition especial) (1997)
OSTROM Homer Irvin (oth1) Leucorrhoea and other Varieties of Gynaecological Catarrh, (1910)
OZANAM C. (ozc1.fr) Etudes sur le venin des arachnides et son emploi en thérapeutique., (1856)
OZANON Christian (ozx1.fr) Observations et Cas Cliniques, (2004)

P

PAI P.N. (pin1) A proving of Chlorpromazine, Br H J, Vol 54: pg 102-104 (1965)
PAI P.N. (pin): (1919-)
PAI P.N. (pin2) A proving of Tetanus toxin, Br H J Vol 56: pg 94-100 (1967)
PAIGE W. H. (pew1) Diseases of the Lungs, Bronchi and Pleura, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1988)
PALMER S. (pms1): The proving of Aqua Tunbridge Wells
PALOMARES DURÁN Roberto (pmr1.es) Le Epilepsia y Su Tratamiento Homeopático., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1995)
PALSULE S.G. (pss2) Dentistry and Homeopathy, (1977)
PALSULE S.G. (pss3) Homeopathic Treatment for E. N. T. Diseases, (1983)
PALSULE S.G. (pss1) Asthma and Blood Pressure, (1999)
PALSULE S.G. (pss2.es) Odontología y Homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1977)
PANDA B. B. (pnb1) Significance of Dreams in Homoeopathic Prescribing, (1984)
PANOS M. B. and HEIMLICH J. (pnm1) Family Homoeopathic Medicine, New Delhi: Vision Books (1983)
PAPAPHILLIPOU George (ppg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]
PAPAPHILLIPOU George (ppg1) Differential of violent remedies, Links, Vol 3: pg 17-19 (1991)
PAPARGIRIOU Kriton (ppb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
PARENTEAU D. (ptd1.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique en Ophtalmologie, Paris: G. Doin & C (France) (1934)
PARSONS Philip K. (prf): (1935-)
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc2) Cross references of Rubrics of the Mind, Anotaciones en el Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc): Argentinischer Homöopath. (1904-1986)
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc4) Homoeopathy, Beaconsfield : Beaconsfield Publishers ltd (1st Ed.) U.K. (2000)
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc3) Tuberculinum bovinum Kent, J Am Inst Hom, Dec (1986)
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc1.pt) Síntomas mentales, Buenos Aires (1974)
PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc4.es): Homeopatía
PASTORINO María Luisa (pml1.es) La medicina floral de Edward Bach,, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio (1987)
PATCH Frank Wallace (ph): (1862-1923)
PATEL Ramanlal P. (ptr1): Luffa operculata in bronchial asthma
PATERSON Elisabeth (pte): (1920-)
PATERSON Elisabeth (pte1) A survey on the Nosodes, B H J, Vol 49: pg 161-186 (1960)
PATERSON John (ptj1.fr): Les Nosodes Intestinaux
PATERSON John (ptj2) Clinical Notes, Observations, London (1933)
PATERSON John (ptj3) Intestinal Nosodes in diseases of Children, London (1937)
PATERSON John (ptj): (1890-1954)
PATERSON John (ptj1) The Bowel Nosodes, London (1950)
PATERSON John (ptj4) Sycosis and Sycotic Co., London (1933)
PAUL S. (pls1) Skin Therapeutics, (1991)
PAUL S. (pls): (1950-)
PAULUS Michel (pl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
PAVRI KEKI R. Sharukh (pks1) Essentials of Diabetes Mellitus & its Treatment by Homoeopathy, (1992)
PAYRHUBER Dietmar (pha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Österreich]
PAYRHUBER Dietmar (pha1) A case of Septicaemia, Links, Vol 1: pg 10 (1991)
PEKER Jacqueline (pkj): (1936-)
PEKER Jacqueline (pkj1) Homeopathy en médecine vétérinaire, animaux de compagnie., Editions Maloine, France (1991)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Pelech Natasha (pln): Studentin der Homöopathie [Kanada]. (1974-)
PELLICO Ramón (plr1) Manual veterinario Homeopático del ganadero, Edited by F. Olmedo, Mexico (1990)
PELT Marguerite (ptm): (1952-)
PELT Marguerite (ptm0): Clinical confirmation by Marguerite Pelt
PELT Marguerite and STUUT H. (ptm1) Cobalt, Links, Vol 8: pg 19-21 (1995)
PENNEKAMP Heinrich (pkh1) Kinder-Repertorium nebst pädagogischen und therapeutischen Hinweisen - Osten - Isensee, (1999)
PETERS John C. (psj1) A Complete Treatise on Headaches and Diseases of the Head. , New York: William Radde (1859)
PETERS John C. (psj2) A Treatise on the Inflammatory and Organic Diseases of the Brain., New York: William Radde (1855)
PETERS John Charles (psj): (1819-1893)
PETERS R. G. (pts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Sneek, Holland]
PETERS R. G. (pts1) A case of depression and headache, Links, Vol 3: pg 15 (1995)
PETERSEN Fred Julius (pet): (1863-)
PETERSEN Fred Julius (pet1) Materia Medica and Clinical Therapeutics, (1905)
PETRUCCI Roberto (pcr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien] (1961-) Gründer des Centro Di Omeopatia Milano.
PFEIFFER Gabriele (pfg) (1949-), Germany
PFLEIDERER (pdr1) Proving of Mercurius rhodanatus, Deutsches Zeitschrift für Homeopathie (1931)
PFLUGFELDER M. (pfm1) Cardiospermum halicacabum, Naturheilpraxis 25; 516 (1972)
PHATAK S. R. (ptk1) Concise Repertory of Homeopathic Medicines, New Dehli: Jain Publ. (1963)
PHATAK S. R. (ptk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay,Indien] (-1981)
PHATAK S. R. (ptk2.es): Materia Médica de Medicina Homeopática
PHATAK S. R. (ptk2) Materia Medica of Homoeopathic medicines, New Delhli: Indish Book and Periodicals (1977)
PHELAN Richard A. (plx1) Inaugural Dissertation on Therapeutics. Presented by Julian Winston., (1867)
PICCART Frank (pcf1) Cases: The No Fuss Woman, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 17-20 (1995)
PICCART Frank (pcf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Genk, Belgien]
PIERCE Willard Ide (pe1) Plain talks on materia medica with comparisons, Calcutta: Haren & Brother (1911)
PIERCE Willard Ide (pe2) Repertory of Cough, better and worse, New Delhi (1990)
PIERCE Willard Ide (pe): (1857-1913)
PIPER O. (ppo1) Proving of Aqua tipida, Homoeopathic Times, London Vol 2: pg 184
PITT Richard (ptx1) Taxus brevifolia - Pacific Yew, (2002)
PITT Richard (ptx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1950-)
PLA Anna (pa): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Spanien] (1956-)
PLADYS Albert (pd0): Clinical confirmation by Albert Pladys
PLADYS Albert (pd): Belgischer Homöopath (1920-1981). Präsident der Royal Belg Soc Hom. [1978-1981]
PLANITZ Christa von der (pnz): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]
PLISNIER Emile (pn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
POIRIER Jean (prj1) Homeopathic Treatment of the Diseases of Heart, (1998)
POLDERMAN Guus O. (pdb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
POMMIER Louis (pmx1.it): Dizionario Omeopatico d' urgenza
POMPOSELLI Raphaella (ppr): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Meiland, Italien]
POMPOSELLI Raphaella (ppr1) A case of Viburnum Opulus, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 27 (1995)
PONCET Jacques-Edouard (pct1.fr) Homéopathie pédiatrique, Thérapeutique en pathologie aiguë, France: Boiron Eds. [2nd Ed.] (1994)
PONCET Jacques-Edouard (pct2) Homéopathie pédiatrique, psychopathologie., (1994)
PONTESILLI Marisa (psm1.it) Corso di primi soccorso omeopatico, Edited by Audasso Sergio
POPOVA Tatiana D. (ppt1): Lectures
POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp2.fr): Homéopathie Pédiatrique - Articles
POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1960-)
POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp1.fr): Collection d'articles et cas cliniques des Cahiers de Biothérapie
PORTONE Nicola (ptn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- POSSART A. (psa1.de) Homoöpathische Arzneimitellehre [Vol. 1-3], Nordhausen: Büchting (1863)
POSSART A. (psa): (1823-)
POWELL E.F. (pwe1): The Group Remedy Prescriber
PRAT Jacques (paj1.fr) Des Conférences de Kent, cent ans plus tard..., Société Hahnemannienne de Normandie (2000)
PRATO Gonzalo M. (ptg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Venezuela]
PRATT Noel J. (ptt1) Double blind proving trials by medical students, Br H J, Vol 60: pg 41-43 (1970)
PRIESTMAN Kathleen (pm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [England] (1900-)
problems bg1/bg2 (xyz62) test, (2003)
problems k2 (xyz63) test, (2003)
problems with dgt (xyz61) test, (2003)
problems with gb (xyz65): test
problems with sz (xyz64): test
PUHLMANN C.G. (pmc1): Handbook of Homeopathic Practice
PULFORD A. (pfa3) Homeopathic Leaders in Pneumonia, (1928)
PULFORD A. (pfa4): Repertory of the Symptoms of Rheumatism and Sciatica
PULFORD A. (pfa1) Key to Homeopathic Materia Medica, Toledo, Ohio (1947)
PULFORD A. (pfa2) Homoeopathic materia medica of graphic drug pictures and clinical comments., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1944)
PULFORD A. (pfa5) A Repertory of Leucorrhoea, Hom Recorder July 1939 (1939)
PULFORD Alfred (pfa): (1863-1948)
PULFORD Dayton (pf): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1899-1964)

Q

- QUAY George H. (qy1) Diseases of the Nose an Throat, Philadelphia (1897)
QUAY George H. (qy2) A monograph of diseases of the nose and throat., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1901)
QUILISCH W. (ql2.de) Homoeopathische Differentialtherapie, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag (1980)
QUILISCH W. (ql1.de) Homoeopathische Praxis, Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag (3rd Ed.) (1987)
QUINTERO RAMÍREZ Gilberto (qtg1.es) Anemia y Homeopática Tratamiento y Enfoque Homeopático de la Anemia y Afecciones Relacionadas., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1997)
QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh1) Homéopathie vétérinaire et biothérapie., Editions du Point Vétérinaire, Francia (1983)
QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh0): Cllinical confirmation by Henri Quiquandon
QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1928-)

R

- RABE Rudolph Frederick (rbb1) Lathyrus, Med Adv, Vol XLVIII: pg 281 (1910)
RABE Rudolph Frederick (rbb): (1872-1952)
RADEMACHER Johann Gottfried (rm): (1772-1850)
RADEMACHER Johann Gottfried (rm1.de) Erfahrungsheillehre, Lorch: Rohm-Verlag (1939)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj12) A proving of Venus Mercenaria, Br H J , Vol 51: pg 200-206 (1962)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj6) A proving of hydrophis cyanocinctus, Br H J Vol 48: pg 197-214 (1954)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj7) A proving of Mandragora officinarum, Br H J, Vol 55: pg 68-75 (1966)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj8) A proving of Mimosa pudica JR., Br H J, Vol 60: pg 97-104 (1971)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj9) Report on a proving of Selenium, Br H J, Vol 50: pg 215-225 (1961)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj10) A proving of Tellurium, Br H J, Vol 57: pg 216-220 (1968)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj11) A proving of Triosteum Perfoliatum, Br H J, Vol 49: pg 269-278 (1960)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj4) A proving of Hirudo medicinalis, Br H J , Vol 53: pg 22-30 (1964)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj13) Arzneimittelpfprüfung von Esponjilla [Luffa operculata], Zt Klass H, Vol 9, 49 (1965)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj15) Veronica officinalis, Br H J 84 (1995)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj5) A proving of Esponjilla [Luffa operculata], Br H J, Vol 54: pg 36-45 (1965)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj14) Atrax robustus, Br H J 59 (1970)
RAESIDE J.R. (rsj1) Fifteen Years of Drug Proving in London, B H J, Vol 61 (1972)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- RAESIDE J.R. (rsj3) A proving of Flor de Piedra [Lophophytum leandri], Br H J , Vol 58: pg 240-246 (1969)
- RAESIDE J.R. (rsj2) A proving of Colchicum autumnale, Br H J, Vol 56: pg 86-93 (1967)
- RAESIDE John R. (rsj): (1926-1972)
- RAJAGOPALARAO P. (rjp1) Most Valuable Tips from Masters of Homeopathy, (1998)
- RAKOW Barbara (rkb0): Clinical confirmation by Barbara Rakow
- RAKOW Barbara (rkb): Tierärztin [Österreich] (1949-)
- RAKOW Michael (rkm): Tierarzt [Österreich]
- RAMAKRISHNAN A.U. and COULTER C. (rmk1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Cancer, Ninth House publishing (2001)
- RAMPOLD Veronika (rpv1.de) MINDMAT, Vollständige Materia medica der ichtnahen Symptome, (1998)
- RAMSEYER A. A. (rsy1) Rademacher's Universal & Organ Remedies, (1975)
- RASTOGI D.P. (rti2) Homeopathic Gems, (1997)
- RASTOGI D.P. (rti4) Use of Indigenous and Other Remedies in Homeopathy as Home Remedies, (1993)
- RASTOGI D.P. (rti): (1939-)
- RASTOGI D.P. (rti1) Cuprum oxydatum nigrum, Proc 40th LMHI Congr., Lyon France pg 354-357 (1985)
- RASTOGI D.P. (rti3): Some Case Reports
- RAUE Charles Godlove (rec1) Special pathology and diagnostics, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1882)
- RAUE Charles Godlove (rec): (1820-1896)
- RAUE Charles Sigmund (res1) Diseases of children, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1899)
- RAUE Charles Sigmund (res): (1873-)
- RAWAT P. S. (rwp1) Select your dose and potency, (1989)
- RAWAT P. S. (rwp): (1947-)
- RAWAT P. S. (rwp2) Homeopathy in Acne and Alopecia, (1977)
- RAWAT P. S. (rwp3) Homeopathy in Angina Pectoris, (1977)
- RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh): (1905-1985)
- RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh1) Homeopathia Antihomotoxica: Symptoms and index of modalities with Materia Medica, (1980)
- RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh1.de): Homeopathia Antihomotoxica - symptomten und Modalitätenverzeichnis mit Arzneimittellehre. [Vol. 1-2]
- REDIN Fernando Gonzáles (rdf1.es) ABC de la Nutricion, Quito: REDIN Fernando Gonzáles (1997)
- REDIN Fernando Gonzáles (rdf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Equador]
- REHMAN Abdur (rma3.de) Homöopathische Behandlung Symptomenarmer Falle, Stuttgart: Johannes Sonntag (2001)
- REHMAN Abdur (rma): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Lahore, Pakistan]
- REHMAN Abdur (rma1) Related Remedies, (1997)
- REHMAN Abdur (rma2) Family History and Personal History with Intercurrent Reaction and Alternative Remedies, (1997)
- REICHENBERG-ULLMAN Judyth (rcj1) Insights into a Common remedy, Links, Vol 2: pg 18 (1995)
- REICHENBERG-ULLMAN Judyth (rcj): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Edmonds, USA]
- REILLY David (rl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]
- REIS S. (rss1) Palladium metallicum, Arch H, 2(4): pg 173-186 (1993)
- REIS S. (rss): (1961-)
- Remedy from subrubric (zzz) This remedy is copied from a analogous (similar) subrubric and awaits confirmation in this current rubric., (1800)
- RESPONDEK U. (rpd1) Cardiospermum halicacabum, (1990)
- RESPONDEK U. (rpd): (1950-)
- RESPONDEK U. (rpd3) Fabiana imbricata, H Arz Vol 3
- RESPONDEK U. (rpd2) Croton tiglium, H Arz Vol1 (1990)
- REUMONT Thomas von (rmt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1960-)
- REVES Joseph (rv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Haifa, Israel]. Schöpfer von soft HomeoData.
- REZZANI Carlo (rz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Como, Italien]. Schöpfer von WinCHIP [Clin. Hom. Invest. Program].
- RHEES (rsx1) Proving of Rhus laurina, Lithrea laurina, North American Journal of Homeopathy Vol 3

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- RIBEIRO Filho (rbo): (1953-)
RIBEIRO FREITA Gilberto (rbr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien] (1953-)
RICE P. (rea1) Veratrum viride, Br Hom J, Vol XXIV: pg 343
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb9): Spider remedies
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb2) Crassula obliqua, (1993)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb1.de) Die Anwendung der Bach-Blüentherapie in den Heildisziplinen. Katalysatoren in der homöopathischen Behandlung, Trans. Cornelia Richardson-Boedler. In Encyclopaedia Homeopathica. Assesse, Belgium: Archibel, 2002.
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb4.de) Die Anwendung der Bach-Blüentherapie in den Heildisziplinen. Tiefendynamische Bach Blüten für Psyche und Konstitution., Trans. Cornelia Richardson-Boedler. In Encyclopaedia Homeopathica. Assesse, Belgium: Archibel, 2002.
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb5) The ammonia remedies: their homoeopathic use in head injuries and other head conditions., 1998 Br H J, Vol 87: pg 203-209 / 1999 Br H J, Vol 88: pg 24-27 (1998)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb8) The doctrine of signatures: a historical, philosophical, scientific view I. [and later II], Br H J, Vol 88. (1999)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb10): Dicentra cucullaria
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb1) The Bach Flower Remedies, (1993)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb): (1954-)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb4) The psychological / Constitutional essences of the Bach Flower remedies., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1997)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb7) A Potential Antidote for the Necrotic and Systemic Effects caused by the brown recluse spider [Loxosceles reclusa]., J Am Inst H, Vol 91nr 3: pg 277-283 (1998)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb3) Psychic causes of Illness: Applying Homeopathy and Bach flowers therapy to Psychosomatic illness, Cornelia Richardson Boedler: June 12th, 1995. Revised and expanded May 1997 (1997)
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb6) Sicarius [Six-Eyed Crab Spider]: A homeopathic treatment for Ebola haemorrhagic fever and disseminated intravascular coagulation?, Br H J, Vol 88 pg 24-27 (1999)
RIEFER Marco (rfm0): Cllinical confirmation by Marco Riefer
RIEFER Marco (rfm1.de) Das Arzneimittelbild von Candida albicans, Freiburg: Marco Riefer (1996)
RIEFER Marco (rfm1) Riefer M. Candida albicans: a proving report and a case., Homoeopath Links, 1998, Summer;11(2):107-10, (1998)
RIEFER Marco (rfm): (1958-)
RIGHETTI Marco (rgm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath und Psychiater [Schweiz].
RILEY David (rly4) Collected provings, (1994)
RILEY David (rly): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Führt aktiv viele Prüfungen durch. (1952-)
RILEY David (rly3) Veronica officinalis, Br. H. J., Vol 84: pg 144-148 (1995)
RILEY David (rly2) Proving of Cardiospermum halicacabum, HomInt nr.1: pg 12 (1996)
RILEY David (rly1) A proving of Fumaria officinalis, Links, Vol 7: pg 18-20 (1994)
RILEY David (rly0): Cllinical confirmation by David Riley
RIMMLER Uli (rmu): Zeitgenössischer Psychotherapeut [Deutschland] (1961)
RIMMLER Uli (rmu1): The Flight of the Condor - The Andean Condor: Vultur gryphus
RISQUEZ F. (rq1) Psychiatry and Homeopathy, (1995)
RISQUEZ F. (rq1.es) Psiquiatria y Homeopatía, (1995)
RITZER Friedrich (rzf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Passau, Deutschland] (1961-)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf4) Excrementum caninum, (1996)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf5) Placenta proving, (1995)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf1) Plutonium - the suppression of the person's nucleus, Links: Vol 4: pg 13-16 (1995)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf2.de) Arzneimittelprüfung von Scorpio europeus, (1995)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf3.de) Aqua Hochstein, (1996)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf7.de) = ebh3.de = Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische Arzneien II (old abb), München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1998)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf1.de) Plutonium: Die Unterdrückung des Weges zum Grund des eigenen Wesens., Eberle Hans (1995)
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf6.de) = ebh2.de = Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Arzneien I (old abb), München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp1): Vibhuti
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp5): Insight meditation
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp4): Aqua marina
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp2) Phascolarctos cinereus [Australian Koala secretion], (1998)
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp6) Evolving Homeopathy. Towards a Developmental Approach to Homeopathy., Philip Robbins (2003)
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp3.de) Aristolochia clematitis: Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (2001)
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp2.de) Koala (phascolarctos cinereus): Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller (1999)
- ROBBINS Phillip (rbp): (1956-)
- ROBBINS Phillip and JANSEN Jean-Pierre (rbp3) Aristolochia clematis, (2000)
- ROBERTS Ernest (rbe): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]
- ROBERTS Ernest (rbe1) Homeopathy: Principles and Practice, Kent: Winter Press (2001)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb9): The principles and Art of Cure by Homoeopathy - A Modern Textbook
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2) Sensations as if, Calcutta: Economic Hom. Pharmacy (1937)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb8) Bothrops atrox, Hom Rec, May (1938)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb1) Materia Medica, (1941)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2.fr): Les sensations comme si
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb3) The study of remedies by comparison, (1941)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb4) The rheumatic remedies, (1939)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2.it) Sensazioni "Come se ..." - Un Repertorio di Sintomi Soggettivi. [Tradotto dall'inglese da E. G. Accornero], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1997)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb6) Proving of Iridium metallicum, Med Adv, Vol 43/6: pg 345 (1905)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb7) The Spider Poisons, Hom Rec (1931)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb3.es): El Estudio de los remedios por comparacion
- ROBERTS Herbert A. and WILSON Annie C. (rb5) The principles and practicability of Boenninghausen's therapeutic pocket book., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel.
- ROBERTS Herbert Alfred (rb): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1868-1950)
- ROBERTS R. (rbs1.fr) Precis d'Homeopathie Pratique et Matiere Medicale, France: Boiron
- ROBERTS T.G. (rbt1) Calcarea fluorica, Medical Advance, Vol 37, nr 12 (1899)
- ROBERTSON F. (rbf1): Mandragora
- RODRIGUES RITA Rogerio (rdr1.pt) Adições da patogenesia moderna de hydrocyanicum acidum ao repertorio., Revista de Homeopatia (R H AMHB) nr 2, outubro: pg 34-42 (1998)
- ROGERS Ruth (rg): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1926-)
- ROGIERS Patrick (rgp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1959-)
- ROHRER Anton (rr1) Characteristics of Angustura Vera, Links, Vol 2: pg 13 (1993)
- ROHRER Anton (rr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Österreich] 1955-)
- ROLLIN R. Gregg (rlg1) An Illustrated Repertory of Pains In Chest, Sides and Back: Their Direction and Character, confirmed by Clinical Cases. [2nd Ed.], Chicago: Duncan Brothers Publishers (Illinois) (1879)
- ROLLIN R. Gregg (rlg): (1828-1886)
- RONHAAR A. (rha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [De Krim, Holland]
- RONHAAR A. (rha1) Protruded tongue in brain affections, Links, Vol 3: pg 14-15 (1995)
- ROSEMBAUM Paulo (rsp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
- ROSEMBAUM Paulo et al. (rsp1) Lapis Lazuli, a Proving. A pathogenesis developed by the team of Escola Paulista de Homeopatia - São Paulo - Brazil., São Paulo (Brazil): Escola Paulista de Homeopatia (2001)
- ROSENTHAL Chaim (rst): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Tel Aviv, Israel]. Fachmann für die Analyse von Symptomen nach Arzneimittelfamilien.
- ROSS E. V. (rs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1948-)
- ROSS T.Douglas (rsd): (1932-1964)
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi): (1965-)
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi1): Lepidoptera saturniidae
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi1.pt): Lepidoptera saturniidae
- ROTHENBERG Amy (rta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Enfield, USA]
- ROTHENBERG Amy (rta1) Cases: It is Nice to Wait, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 2: pg 11-13 (1995)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- ROUSSEAU L. A. (rsl2) Suppurations and Neuralgia, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. (1936)
- ROUSSEAU L. A. and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (rsl1) Diseases of Respiratory and Digestive Systems of Children, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1982)
- ROWE Todd (rwt7) Proving of Turquoise, (2002)
- ROWE Todd (rwt4) Cathartes aura: A proving of Turkey Vulture, Edited by Yolande Grill HMA, CCH. (1999)
- ROWE Todd (rwt1) Carnegia gigantea a proving of Saguaro Cactus, (1997)
- ROWE Todd (rwt0): Clinical confirmation by Todd Rowe
- ROWE Todd (rwt3) Urolophus Halleri: a proving of Round Stingray, (1998)
- ROWE Todd (rwt2) Heloderma Suspectum proving, (1996)
- ROWE Todd (rwt6) A proving of Alligator mississippiensis, (2001)
- ROWE Todd (rwt): (1958-)
- ROWE Todd (rwt8) Proving of Larrea tridentata (Creosote), (2003)
- ROWE Todd (rwt5) A proving of Argemone pleicantha, (2000)
- ROY M. M (rym1): Manual of Homeopathic Pocket Repertory
- ROYAL George (ry1) Textbook of Homeopathic Materia Medica, (1920)
- ROYAL George (ry): (1853-)
- ROYAL George (ry3) The homoeopathic therapy of diseases of the brain and nerves., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (1928)
- ROYAL George (ry2) Textbook of homoeopathic theory and practice of medicine., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1923)
- RUCKERT E.F. (rke1): Therapeutics and Outlines of Successful Cures
- RÜCKERT Ernst Ferdinand (rc1.de) Systematische Darstellung aller bis jetzt gekannten homöopathischen Arzneien [Vol. 1-2], Leipzig: Schumann (1832)
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde4): Homeopathic Treatment of Infants and Children
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde5): The common diseases of Women
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde6) The Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Veterinary Medicine [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1972)
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde): (1822-1875)
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde1) Lady's Homoeopathic Manual, London (1865)
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde2) Diseases of Infants and Children, London (1886)
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde7): The Stepping Stone to Homeopathy and Health
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde3): The Common diseases of children
- RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde4.es) Tratado Teórico y Práctico de las Enfermedades de los Niños, Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial (2003)
- RUMANSEDER (rms): Homöopath (1927-)
- RUSH John (rhj1) The handbook of Veterinary homoeopathy, (1997)
- RUTTEN Lex A. B. (rt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Breda, Holland]. Präsident der Samuel Hom. Assoc. Autor der Samuel Keynotes, Schöpfer des Samuel Ponderation Factor.

S

- SAELEN Daniel (sld): (1965-)
- SAELEN Geert (slg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Wenduine, Belgien]
- SAINE André (sne): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1953-)
- SAINE André (sne0): Clinical confirmation by André Saine
- SAINE André (sne1) Psychiatric patients - Seminar Homeopathy - Hahnemann and Psychological Cases. Lectures on Pure Classical Homeopathy, Eindhoven (Netherlands): Lutra Services (2nd Ed.) (1999)
- SALAÜN Pierre (slp1): Staphyse
- SALAÜN Pierre (slp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Carpentras, Frankreich]
- SALTZMAN Susanne (sms): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [New York, USA]
- SALTZMAN Susanne (sms1) Cases: Fear of Vomiting, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 17-18 (1994)
- SALVADOR VILLALBA Ana y el Grupo de trabajo de MM de la SMHCV (svx1): Estudio de Aethusa Cynapium
- SALVATORE MEIRA Adailton (svo): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
- SALVIO Almato D. (svd1.es) El Indicador Característico de Cien Medicamentos Homeopáticos Comprendiendo los Treinta.(Dr. Müller), New Delhi: Jain Publishers

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SAMANT Nitin (smn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
SAMANT Nitin (smn1) A case of Arthritis, Links, Vol 1: pg 27 (1995)
SAMUEL (samkn) Keynotes, (1992)
SAMUEL (samkn.de) Keynotes, (1992)
SANCHEZ Caballero E., R. Sanchez, M. Riba et al. (scc1) Pure experimentation and reexperimentation in homeopathy of Mexico carnosinum., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador-Bahia, Brasil (1999)
SANCHEZ Caballero Edwiges (scc): (1945-)
SANCHEZ Caballero Rosario (scr1.es) Materia Médica Miasmática, Carcininum, México: La Homeopatía en el mundo Nr. 3 (1997)
SANDOVAL Luis G. (sdl1.es) Farmacopea homeopática Mexicana, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
SANKARAN P. (skp3) The clinical relationships of homoeopathic remedies., Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers (1984)
SANKARAN P. (skp2) Random Notes on Some Drugs, Bombay (1965)
SANKARAN P. (skp1) The Value of the Repertory, Bombay (1965)
SANKARAN P. (skp): (1922-1979)
SANKARAN P. (skp5) Atrax robustus, Br Hom J, Vol LIX: pg 45 (1970)
SANKARAN P. (skp6) The indications and Use of Bowel Nosodes, Bombay (1973)
SANKARAN P. (skp7) Some new provings, Bombay: Homeopathic Medical Publishers (1978)
SANKARAN P. (skp9) The Elements of Homoeopathy, (1960)
SANKARAN P. (skp4) Some notes on the nosodes., Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers (1978)
SANKARAN P. (skp8): Insulinum
SANKARAN Rajan (sk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1960-)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk8): Bacillinum Burnett
SANKARAN Rajan (sk6.de) Lac leoninum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 47 (1996)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk11): Homeopathy, The Science of Healing
SANKARAN Rajan (sk12): The System of Homeopathy
SANKARAN Rajan (sk1) The Spirit of Homeopathy, Bombay: Homeopathic Medical Publishers (1992)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk13): An Insight into Plants
SANKARAN Rajan (sk9): Ferrum metallicum
SANKARAN Rajan (sk3) Tarentula hispanica - A study. [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1991)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk0): Clinical confirmation by Rajan Sankaran
SANKARAN Rajan (sk10): Iodium
SANKARAN Rajan (sk2) The Substance of Homeopathy, Bombay (1993)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk7) The Soul of remedies, Homoeopathic Medical Publishers, Bombay, (1st ed.) (1997)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk4) Provings: Similia similibus curentur, Mumbai (India): Homoeopathic medical publishers (1998)
SANKARAN Rajan (sk5.de) Lac equinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 60 (1996)
SANTEE E. M. (ste): (1850-)
SANTEE E. M. (ste1) Repertory of convulsions, New York (1890)
SANTOS Uta (stu): (1954-)
SANTOS Uta and KÖNIG Peter (stu1) Dream Proving of Berberis, Links, Vol 7: pg 15-17 (1994)
SANTWANI M.T. (swm1.es) Enfermedades Comunes de los Niños y su Tratamiento Homeopático. [Traducido por Martha Taylor De Zorrilla], New delhi: Jain Publishers (1979)
SANTWANI M.T. (swm1) Common ailments of Children and Their Homeopathic Management, (1979)
SARCINELLI LUZ Hylton (scn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien]
SARKANY Endré (ska): Belgischer Homöopath (-1993)
SARKAR B. K. (skb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1899-)
SARKAR B. K. (skb2) Essentials of Homeopathic Philosophy and the Place of Repertory in Homeopathic Practice., Calcutta: Roy Publishing House (1961)
SARKAR B. K. (skb1) Up to date with Nosodes, Calcutta: Roy Publishing House (1971)
SASTREY G. S. R. (stg1): Aids and Homeopathy
SATYA Paul (syp1) Analogy of pain, New Delhi: Jain publishers (1990)
SAULT David (sty1) A Modern Guide to the Mental Rubrics of Kent's Repertory, Haarlem (Holland): Merlyn publishers (1992)
SAVULESCU Geo (svu): (1956-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SAVULESCU Geo and CRUMP Sue (svu1) Proving Quercus Robur, (1996)
- SAXTON John (sxj0): Clinical confirmation by John Saxton
- SAXTON John (sxj): (1940-)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde0): Clinical confirmation by Anne Schadde
- SCHADDE Anne (sde7.de): Lignum aquilaria agallocha, edelstes Räucherholz der Welt - eine homöopathische Studie
- SCHADDE Anne (sde6): Cypraea Eglantina - Cowrie snail
- SCHADDE Anne (sde5): The proving of Lithium carbonicum
- SCHADDE Anne (sde6.de) Cypraea Eglantina, genannt die Kaurischnecke - eine Homöopathische Studie, (2002)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde4): The proving of Ginkgo biloba
- SCHADDE Anne (sde2.de) Ozon (O3zon) : Eine Homöopathische Studie, Munchen: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (1995)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde1) My experience with Natrum Carbonicum, Links, Vol 2: pg 22-23 (1993)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde5.de) Lithium Carbonicum: Eine Homöopathische Studie, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (2000)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde4.de) Ginkgo Biloba: Eine Homöopathische Studie, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke (2000)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde8): The proving of Lapis lazuli
- SCHADDE Anne (sde2) Proving of Ozone, München (1996)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Munchen, Deutschland] (1947-)
- SCHADDE Anne (sde3) Proving of Carcininum, München (1994)
- SCHADDE Anne und HANSEL Jürgen (sde8.de) Lapis lazuli - Eine Homöopathische Studie, (2002)
- SCHAFFER Rodney (sfr1) Professional Case Conference 1995, (1995)
- SCHAFFER Rodney (sfr): (1945-)
- SCHEFFER Mechthild (sfm2.es) Terapia Original de las Flores de Bach [1st Ed.], Barcelona (Spain): Ediciones Paidos (1994)
- SCHEFFER Mechthild (sfm1.es) La terapia Floral de Bach, teoría y Práctica,, Barcelona (Spain) : Ediciones Urano (1992)
- SCHEPENS Edouard (spa2) Some cases of Medorrhinum, Rev B H, nr. 1: pg 170-186 (1950)
- SCHEPENS Edouard (spa1) Latrodectus mactans, Rev B H, nr. 1: pg 157-162 (1966)
- SCHEPENS Edouard (spa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1910-)
- SCHLEGEL Emil (sgx1.de) Innere Heilkunst [4th Ed.], (1921)
- SCHLUREN E. (srn1) Homöopathie in Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & C° (4th Ed.)
- SCHLÜTZ G.O. and VENULET J. (szg1) Experientia Basel, 20 (1964) 78, Ref.: Chem. Zbl. (1966) 3281
- SCHMALLBACH A., CORDEL A. und BROOCK H (sba1.de) Mandragora, die Geheimnisvolle, (1996)
- SCHMIDRAMSL H. and OSTERMAYR B. and VON ARNIM J. (srl1) Strophantus Hispidus, A H Z, May-June, 283(3): pg 106-109 (1993)
- SCHMIDT Andreas (stan0): Clinical confirmation by Andreas Schmidt
- SCHMIDT Andreas (stan): (1960-)
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st6.es): El Arte de Interrogar.
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st): Schweizer Homöopath. Gründer der LIGA und der "Groupement Hahn. Lyon". (1894-1987)
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st1) Cahiers Hahnemanniens, (1987)
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st2.fr) Traumatismes Sportifs, Maisonneuve (1969)
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st4): The Hidden Treasures of the last organon
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st5): The art of Case Taking
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st6) The art of Interrogation, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st1.it) Quaderni di omeopatia [Tradotto da Simonetta De Negri], Perugia: Società Omeopatica Edizioni (1992)
- SCHMIDT Pierre (st3) Defective Illnesses, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. (1st Ed.) (1980)
- SCHMIDT Roger (stc): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Bruder von Pierre Schmidt (-1975)
- SCHMIDT Roger (stc1.fr) Brucella. Un Nosode rarement employé, Annales Homéopathique Fr, nr. 2: pg 113 (1959)
- SCHMIDT S. (sts1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Therapiewoche 22; 1072-74 (1972)
- SCHMUTZER Ulli (szu1.de): HAMP von Rosa canina
- SCHNURRENBERGER Ulrike (srg): Tierarzt [Schweiz] (1955-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SCHNURRENBERGER Ulrike (srg0): Clinical confirmation by Ulrike Schnurrenberger
- SCHOELER H. (slh2): Diosgeninum
- SCHOELER H. (slh1) Eichornia crassipes, A H Z. 218; 2 (1973)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj7) Helianthus annuus proving, Report of the homeopathic postgraduate SHO :
Stichting Homeopatische opleidingen 31/10-1.11-1997 (1997)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj8) Minerals in Plants, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj3.nl) Tungsten, een proving, Similia Similibus Currentur, Vol 23/3 pg: 15 (1993)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj0): Clinical confirmation by Jan Scholten
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj9) Wad stories: Homeopathic lectures from a sailing trip on the Wad in the
Netherlands, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos (2001)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Utrecht, Holland]. Koordinator einer
Gemeinschaftspraxis mit drei anderen Homöopathen, der weltweit Vorträge hält. (1951-)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.fr): Homéopathie et Minéraux
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2) Homeopathy and the elements, (2003)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj6) Vanadium Metallicum, Links, Vol 7: pg 10-12 (1994)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2.de) Homöopathie und die Elementen, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos (2000)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.de) Homöopathie und Minerale, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos (1997)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2.nl) Homeopathie en de elementen, (1996)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj10.fr) Les Rencontres Internationales [séminaire Paris 1996], (1996)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.es): Homeopatía y Minerales
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1) Homeopathy and Minerals, (1993)
- SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.nl) Homeopathie en Mineralen, Utrecht (Netherlands): private (1993)
- SCHOLTEN Jan and LEUPEN Alex (stj4) Coffee, the black liquid fuel. Materia Medica of Angustura.,
Links, Vol 8: pg 26-27 (1995)
- SCHOLTEN Jan and PELT Marguerite (stj5) Lactic acid - A girl is a girl is a girl, Links, Vol 3: pg 12-13
(1995)
- School of Hom. Medicine, Darlington (yyd): Iridium metallicum
- SCHORE Robert (ser): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1943-)
- SCHORE Robert (ser0): Clinical confirmation by Robert Schore
- SCHRETER Gustav Adolf (std): Deutscher Homöopath und Student Hahnemanns in Lemberg (1803-
1864)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.nl) Synthesis (Ed. 5) (Translation: René OTTER), Eindhoven: Lutra
Services (1995)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.it) Synthesis (Ed. 8.0) (Tradotto da Di Stefano Mariella), London:
Homeopathic Book Publishers (2002)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Gent, Belgien]. Präsident der VSU, School
Hom Gent [1981-1990]. Homöopathische Koordinator von RADAR, Herausgeber von Synthesis.
(1953-)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.es) Synthesis (Ed. 6.01) (Translation: Fernando REDIN), London:
Homeopathic Book Publishers (1998)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.fr) Synthesis (Ed. 7.2) (Traduction: Jacqueline OZANON), London:
Homeopathic Book Publishers (2000)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.pt) Synthesis (Ed. 6.70) (Translation: Claudio ARAUJO), Belgium: Archibel
(1998)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1) Synthesis (original English version) (9th Ed.), London: Homeopathic Book
Publishers (2003)
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys0): Clinical confirmation by Frederik Schroyens
- SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.de) Synthesis (Ed. 8.0) (Translation: Peter VINT), Greifenberg
(Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH (2001)
- SCHUBY Hugo (sbh): (1850-)
- SCHULTZ (szx1) Proving of Quinine hydrochlorate, Hahnemannian Monthly, Vol 23 (1888)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze6) Test Flight, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 (1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze3) Cygnus olor, Naturheilpraxis, March, nr 3 (2001)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze4) Falco cherrug, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 (1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze10) Remedy Encounter with Asterias rubens, Naturheilpraxis, nr 11 (2001)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze9) Lac Humanum Proving [Vol. 1-2], (1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze7) The proving of Holy Ibis, (2000)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze5) *Vultur gryphus* - condor, (1999)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze1) *Buteo jamaicensis* - hawk, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 (1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze2) *Columba palumbus*, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 (1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze) (1959-), Germany
- SCHULZ Elisabeth and SHORE Jonathan (sze8) The proving of Radium Bromatum, (1996)
- SCHULZ Hugo (szh1) Proving of Semen tiglii, Hom Rec, Vol 4: pg 171 (1889)
- SCHULZ Hugo (szh): (1853-1932)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla2) The Biochemical Treatment of Diseases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1989)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla3) Biochemic pocket guide : Physicians Quick Reference of Dr. Schussler, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla): Deutscher Homöopath. Erfinder der Schüsslersalze. (1821-1898)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla1.de) Specielle Anleitung zur homöopathischen Anwendung der physiologischen Functionsmittel, Oldenburg, (1874)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla1) The Twelve Tissue Remedies and their Use in Trituration of Dr. Schuessler, recommended for Investigation by Dr. C. Hering. 2d editon., (1874)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Diez, Deutschland] (1948-)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb1) When the Soul is Liberated, Links, Vol 9: pg 12-13 (1996)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb3) Cola: Homoeopathic Proving of Cola nitida, (1999)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb4.de) Bambus in der Praxis - Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung - Praxisanwendung - Kasuistiken., Weilburg: Verlag für Homöopathie (1999)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2.de) Bambus: Homöopatische Prüfung und Verifizierung. Mit Kasuistiksammlung., Kronberg: Kent Gesellschaft (1996)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2.fr): *Bambusa arundinacea* (Traduit par CAMELIN Michèle, CHENU Gérard et KRUG Jean-Marie)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb0): Clinical confirmation by Bernd Schuster
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb3.de) Cola - Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung der Colanuss, Weilburg: Verlag für Homöopathie (1997)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2) Bambus - Homeopathic proving., (2000)
- SCHÜTT R. (sutr1) Paloondo, A H Z. 215; 241 (1970)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb4) *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 (1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb10): Liver-protecting and cholerectic picroside II from *Picrorrhiza kurroa*
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb8) *Okoubaka aubrevillei*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 (1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.it) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Tradotto da Jommaso Cigliano], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe (1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Translated by Semuel Steffens], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe (1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb7) *Harpagophytum procumbens*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 (1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb5) *Datisca cannabina*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 (1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb9) *Luffa operculata*, Erfahr.hk.12; 74 (1963)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.es) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta.(6th Ed.) [Traducido por Paz Alvarez], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe (1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb6) *Espeletia grandiflora*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 (1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb1) Homeopathisches Arzneibuch, Berlin (1958)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb2.de) Übersicht über neuere Arzneipflanzen, die sich in den letzten 20 Jahren in der Homöopathie und der Phytotherapie bewährt haben., A H Z, Vol 5: pg 217-229 (1980)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.fr) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Traduit par Alphonse Noack], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe (1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.pt) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Translated by Francisco José da Costa], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe (1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar and HERZ W. (sb3) *Flor de piedra*, A H Z 209: pg 228 (1964)
- SCHWARTZ W. H. (szw): (1895-)
- SCHWARTZ W. H. (szw1) The homoeopathic treatment of wounds and injuries., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1935)
- SCHWARZ Erik (sz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1952-)
- SCHWARZHAUPT W. (shw1): *Fabiana imbricata*, Mündliche mittheilung
- SCHWENKER G. and KLOSS P. and ENGELS W. (skg1): *Haplopappus bailahuen*

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SCIMECA Daniel (smd1.fr): Coeur et Vaisseaux en Homéopathie
SCIMECA Daniel (smd2.fr): Homéoguide O.R.L.
Scuola Superiore Int. di Medicina Vet. Omeopatica "Dott. R. Zanchi" (yyz1.it) Collezione di Quadri Essenziali dei Rimedi Omeopatici, Homoeopathic Medicine Services, Como (2005)
SEEGER P.G. (sgp1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Erfahr.hk. 22; 255 (1973)
SEEGER P.G. (sgp): (1933-)
SEGANTINI Sergio (sgs1): Proving of pillolinum
SEGANTINI Sergio e Maria A. Marchitiello (sgs2.it): = h4.it = La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Tradotto da Segantini Sergio]
SEHGAL M. L. (sgl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Delhi, Indien]
SEHGAL M. L. (sgl2) A brief review of the history of revolutionized homoeopathy., (1999)
SEHGAL M. L. (sgl1) Rediscovery of Homoeopathy, Links, Vol 1: pg 31-34 (1994)
SEHGAL M. L. (sgl2.it) Omeopatia Rivoluzionata, (1999)
SEIDEL Eduard (sdx1.de) Geschichte der homöopathischen Heilanstalt zu Leipzig und sämtlicher darin behandelten Krankheitsfälle, (1840)
SEIDEL Ray E. (sda): Amerikanischer Homöopath, praktizierte von 1936 bis 1980, lernte bei Knerr und Garth Boericke (1906-)
SELIGER H. (sgh1) Paloondo, Therapiewoche 4 (1953-54) 350
SERBAN Gabriella (sbg): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Göteborg, Schweden]
SERBAN Gabriella (sbg1) Case of The Ice-Walls, Links, Vol 4: pg 31-32 (1995)
SEROR R. (srb2.fr) Pathogénésies Homéopathiques Françaises, Cahiers de Biothérapie, 79-86 (1966)
SEROR R. (srb): (1928-)
SEROR R. (srb1.fr): Articles
SERVAIS Philippe (svp1.fr) Le Similimum, histoire d'une vie [Vol. 1], (2002)
SERVAIS Philippe (svp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1947-)
SERVAIS Philippe (svp2.fr) Le Similimum, histoire d'une vie (Vol. 2), (2003)
SERVAIS Philippe (svp0): Cllinical confirmation by Philippe Servais
SHAH JAYESH K. (shj2): Rattus Proving
SHAH JAYESH K. (shj1): Vipera redi
SHAH JAYESH K. (shj0): Cllinical confirmation by K. Shah Jayesh
SHAH JAYESH K. (shj): (1958-)
SHAH Nandita (shn4) Benzinum Petroleum, (1997)
SHAH Nandita (shn1) A case of Extreme Weakness, Links, Vol 2: pg 21 (1993)
SHAH Nandita (shn3) Lac delphinum, H Zt, Nr 1 (1996)
SHAH Nandita (shn): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Bombay, Indien]
SHAH Nandita (shn2) Lac defloratum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 87 (1996)
SHAH Rajesh (shr2) My Experiences with Ferrum Metallicum, Bombay: Shree Publ. (1996)
SHAH Rajesh (shr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
SHAH Rajesh (shr1) Bufo - a wonderful respiratory remedy, Links, Vol 3: pg 18-20 (1993)
SHAH Ronak J. (shx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
SHAH Ronak J. (shx1) Veratrum - An Egoistic Lily [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Mayur Jain: Indian Books & Periodicals Publishers (2002)
SHANNON Samuel F. (sns1) Apis, Medical Advance, Vol 40, nr 5 (1902)
SHAPIRO (spb): (1951-)
SHAPIRO (spb0): Cllinical confirmation by Shapiro
SHARP P.H. (spp1): Constipation and Diarrhea
SHEDD Percy William (sd): (1870-1911)
SHEDD Percy William (sd1) The Clinical Repertory, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel (1908)
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd4): A physician's Posy
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd5) Homoeopathy for the First Aider., Health Science Press., Essex - England
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd3): Homeopathy in Epidemic Diseases
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd2): More Magic of the Minimum Dose
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd1): Magic of the Minimum Dose
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd): Englische Homöopathin (1885-1952)
SHEPPORD K. (spk1) The treatment of cats by homeopathy, Health Science Press, England (1987)
SHERBINO G.W. (sbx1) Case of Sanicula aqua., Medical Advance (1886)
SHERR Jeremy (srj0): Cllinical confirmation by Jeremy Sherr
SHERR Jeremy (srj5a.fr): Adamas

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SHERR Jeremy (srj3.fr): Pathogénésie de Chocolate. (Traduction: Dr Michèle Camelin)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj7.fr): La pathogénésie de Plutonium Nitricum
- SHERR Jeremy (srj5.fr): Germanium [Traduit par Lustig Didier]
- SHERR Jeremy (srj1.fr): Androctonus Amurreuxi Hebraeus [Traduit de l'anglais par M. Camelin]
- SHERR Jeremy (srj2.fr): Hydrogène (Traduction de la Pathogénésie de Jeremy Sherr par P. Deroche)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj3) The Homeopathic proving of Chocolate, (1993)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]. Leitet viele neue Prüfungen. (1955-)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj7) The homoeopathic proving of Plutonium nitricum, including the toxicology of ionising radiation, (1999)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj5) Dynamic Provings [Vol. 1], Malvern: Dynamis Books (1997)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj6) Dynamic Provings [Vol. 2], Malvern: Dynamis Books (1998)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj8) Dynamic Materia Medica : Syphilis - A Study of the Syphilitic Miasm through Remedies, Malvern: Dynamis Books (2002)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj4) The Dynamics and Methodology of Homoeopathic Provings, West Malvern (1994)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj1) The Homeopathic Proving of Scorpio [2nd Ed.], Upton-upon-Severn (GB): Severnside Printers (1990)
- SHERR Jeremy (srj2) The Homeopathic Proving of Hydrogen, Northampton (England): private publ. (1992)
- SHEVIN William (svc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
- SHORE Jonathan (sej5) Seminar Glasgow [Scotland] April 1990, (1990)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej0): Clinical confirmation by Jonathan Shore
- SHORE Jonathan (sej10): Investigations into the Psyche of the Spider.
- SHORE Jonathan (sej7) Proving ara macao, (2000)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej4) Seminar Hapert [Holland] April 1991, (1991)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej6) Proving buteo jamaicensis, (1995)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej8) Atrax robustus, (1996)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej3) Seminar Hapert [Holland] September 1990, (1990)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej2) Seminar Glasgow [Scotland] April 1989, (1989)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [San Fransisco, USA] (1943-)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej1) Strychninum, Homeopathy International, Vol 5: nr. 3 (1991)
- SHORE Jonathan (sej12.fr) Les Rencontres Homéopathiques de Cochin [séminaire Paris 1998], (1998)
- SHORE Jonathan, SCHRIEBMAN J. and HOGELAND A. (sej11) Birds. Homeopathic Remedies from the Avian Realm, Berkeley (California): Homeopathy West (2004)
- SHREEDHARAN C. K. (shc1) A concise Materia Medica & Repertory of Nosodes, (1994)
- SIGMAR A. H. (smr1.es): Medicación Homeopática aplicada
- SIGMAR A. H. (smr1): Applied Homeopathic Medicine
- SIJMONS Jan (sma1) Kleine remedies: 50 Klinische gevallen, Gent (Belgium): Homeoden Book Service (1992)
- SIJMONS Jan (sma): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St. Niklaas, Belgien] (1953-)
- SIJMONS Jan (sma0): Clinical confirmation by Jan Sijmons
- SILBERT Barbara (sbb): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Newburyport, USA]
- SILBERT Barbara (sbb1) Tingly, Woozy and Full of Rushes, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 11-13 (1995)
- SIMAR Jean (smj): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Brüssel, Belgien]
- SIMMONS B. (smb1) Cough repertory, Liverpool (1870)
- SINGH Sapuran (shs1) Hering's model cures, (1977)
- SINGH Subhas (sgu1.es): Mente Un estudio simplificado
- SINGHAL J.N. (sgj1.es) Una guía para el hogar prescriptor rapido de cabecera con notas sobre Relación Clínica de Remedios y Homeopatía en Cirugía. [Traducido por Martha Taylor de Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1995)
- SINHA Yadubir (shy1) Miracles of Mother Tinctures, (1981)
- SINHA Yadubir (shy1.es): Tratamiento de las enfermedades con tinturas.
- SIRKER C. (skr1): A Keynote Repertory of Materia Medica
- SIVARAMAN M.S. (svm1) Homeopathic Treatment of Asthma, (1979)
- SIVARAMAN P. (svr9): Haemorrhoids cured by Homeopathic Medicines
- SIVARAMAN P. (svr1) Concise Repertory of aggravation and amelioration, (1980)
- SIVARAMAN P. (svr2) Corrections and Additions to Kent's Repertory, New Delhi (1982)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SIVARAMAN P. (svr6) Dreams and their homeopathic medicines, (1978)
SIVARAMAN P. (svr3) Kent's Repertory of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica Expanded, New Delhi (1995)
SIVARAMAN P. (svr4) Your Tooth Problems Cured with Homoeopathic Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1993)
SIVARAMAN P. (svr5) Ear, Nose and Throat: Troubles cured with Homoeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1981)
SIVARAMAN P. (svr8): Epilepsy cured with Homeopathic Medicines
SIVARAMAN P. (svr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1927-)
SIVARAMAN P. (svr7) Asthma Cured with Homeopathic Medicines, (1978)
SKINNER Thomas (sn1): Grand Characterisitcs of the Materia Medica
SKINNER Thomas (sn2) Homoeopathy in its Relation to the Diseases of females or Gynaecology, London (1886)
SKINNER Thomas (sn): (1825-1906)f
SMALL A.E. (sml1) Manual of Homoeopathic Practice, for the use of Families and Private Individuals [6th Ed. Enlarged], Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek (Pennsylvania) (1857)
SMALL Alvan Edmond (sml): (1811-1886)
SMET René (stx1) Fundamental FOOD & DRINK symptomatology, with Repertory, and foreword in English, Dutch and French., (1995)
SMITH C.C. (shz4) Calendula, it's place in homoeopathic therapeutics, (1881)
SMITH C.C. (shz3) Aconitum napellus in its relation to the female sexual system, Homoeopathic Physician (1881)
SMITH C.C. (shz2) Sticta pulmonaria, Homoeopathic Physician (1889)
SMITH C.C. (shz1) A brief study of xanthoxylum, Homoeopathic Physician (1886)
SMITH D.T. (shd1): Before and After Surgical Operations
SMITH Trevor (sht): (1925-)
SMITH Trevor (sht1) A proving of kali carbonicum, Br H J, Vol 68: pg 88-92 (1979)
SMITH W. L. (sha): (1862-)
SMITS Tinus (sst0): Cllinical confirmation by Tinus Smits
SMITS Tinus (sst5.fr): Homéopathie inspirante
SMITS Tinus (sst4) Lac maternum, Links, Vol 12 n°5: pg 255-261 (1999)
SMITS Tinus (sst3) Cuprum metallicum, Links, Vol 5: pg 10-14 (1992)
SMITS Tinus (sst5): Inspiring homeopaty
SMITS Tinus (sst1) The magic sugar Saccharum Officinale, Links, Vol 8: pg 28-36 (1995)
SMITS Tinus (sst): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1946-)
SMITS Tinus (sst2) Cancer, a deeper understanding. Carcinosinum, Links, Vol 11: pg 16-22 (1998)
SNADER Edward R. (sdy1): Repertory of the Heart Symptoms
SNADER Edwin (sdb1) Repertory of Heart Symptoms, (1888)
SNEEVLIET Anette (svt): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Bakkeveen, Holland]
SNEEVLIET Anette (svt1) Belladonna-children, Links, Vol 3: pg 21-22 (1992)
SNELLING Frederick Greenwood (slf1): Symptomatology - Manual of the Homeopathic Materia Medica
SNELLING Frederick Greenwood (slf): (1831-1878)
SNOWDON Janet (sdj2) The Homeopathic Proving of Heroin, (2000)
SNOWDON Janet (sdj1) Dreaming Potency, (1999)
SNOWDON Janet (sdj): (1947-)
SOARES Antonius A. Dorta (sad1) Dicionário de Medicamentos Homeopáticos, Santos Livraria editora 1ed. 2000
Sociedade Gaúcha de Homeopatia (yyh1.es) Hydrocyanicum acidum, Revista de Homeopatia, Vol 1 (1997)
SOLER-MEDINA Alberto (slm1) Repertory of Pregnancy, Parturition and Puerperium, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (1989)
SOLVAY (svb): (1941-)
SONAWALA S. (sws1): Sepia and Lachesis
SONZ Susan (szs): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA]
SONZ Susan and STEWART Robert (szs1) The proving of Musca domestica, (2002)
SONZ Susan, SONAM Kushner and STEWART Robert (szs2) Hippocampus Kuda, a proving of sea horse., (2003)
SORENSEN Hans Aage (sre): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Dänemark]

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa0): Clinical confirmation by Phou Souk-Aloun
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa3) Proving of the french "comite d' experimentation homeopathique"., (1990)
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa5): Articles et Cas Cliniques
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa6): La Méthodologie de la Pathogénésie
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa1) New provings : Brucella, (1990)
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa2) Cyclosporinum, (1992)
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa7): La Pathogénésie: Situations Particulières
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]. Führt aktiv Prüfungen durch.(1940-)
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa1.fr) Nouvelles pathogénésies: Brucella, Mélitine ..., Rev B H (1990)
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa4): Unintentional Provings
SOWTON C. (swc1): The proving of Tela Aranea (Spiderweb)
SPALDING Ray W. (sdr1) Ailments from, Hom Recorder, Vol LXI nr 1 (1945)
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp1) A Comparison of the Chronic Miasms, Plymouth: Clarke, Doble & Brendon Ltd (1961)
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp2): Overcoming Rheumatism and Arthritis
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp1.es) Comparación de los Miasmos Crónicos, (1961)
SPILBAUER Jean-Pierre (sbj1.es): Caso Belladonna: La Yegüa "Praline"
SPINEDI Dario (snd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Orselina, Schweiz]
SPINEDI Dario (snd1) Objective Signs, Links, Vol 3: pg 20 (1992)
SPINELLI Silvestro (snb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Aquaviva, Italien]
SPRING Beat (sgb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
SPRING Beat (sgb1) Suicidal Depression, Links, Vol 1: pg 17 (1990)
SPRINGER Wolfgang (sgw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1952-)
SPRINGER Wolfgang (sgw1) Cobaltum and Cobaltum nitricum, Links, Vol 4: pg 40-41 (1995)
SRINIVASAN K. S. (svk1) Additions to Classical Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
SRIVASTAVA G. D. and CHANDRA J. (svg1) Alphabetical Repertory of Characteristics of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
STADLER Angelika and ZACHMANN Marion (saa1) Zwischen Mütterlichkeit und Passivität - Lac delphinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 16-20 (1996)
STÄGER Robert (sgr1) Proving of Knautia arvensis, A H Zt, Vol 140: pg 145 (1900)
STAPF Johann Ernst (sfa): Student Hahnemanns. Herausgeber des Archivs für homöopathische Heilkunst (1788-1860)
STAPF Johann Ernst (sfa1) Additions to the Materia Medica Pura, (1846)
STARRE Jeffrey (srx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Ohio, USA] (1950-)
STAUFFER Karl (sf3) Homoeotherapie, Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag (1986)
STAUFFER Karl (sf1.de) Symptomen-Verzeichnis nebst vergleichenden Zusätzen zur Homoöpathischen Arzneimittellehre, Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag (1929)
STAUFFER Karl (sf2.de) Klinische Hom. Arzneimittellehre [2nd Ed.], Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag (1926)
STAUFFER Karl (sf): (1870-1930)
STEARNS Guy Beckly (ss): (1870-1947)
STEARNS Guy Beckly (ss1) Keynotes for Homoeopathic Remedies in Surgery, New York
STEINMETZ E.F. (sme1) Poterium spinosum, Research IV; 582 (1964)
STELLING Nicolas (sln): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Zahnarzt [Schweiz]
STENGEL E.F. (sgc1) Paloondo, Ärztl. Praxis Nr. 15,13 (1955)
STEPHENSON James Hawley (sp): (1919-1985)
STEPHENSON James Hawley (sp1) Hahnemannian Provings - A Materia Medica and Repertory 1924-1959, Bombay: Roy & Co. (1963)
STERNHEIM Ludwig (shl1.es) Cada uno su propio médico., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1996)
STEVENS G. (sv): (1894-)
STEVENS G. (sv1) Grindelia robusta, Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association (1934)
STIEFELMANN Henrique (sfh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]
STIEGELE A. (sge1.de) Homoeopathische Arzneimittellehre, Hippokrates Verlag
STIEGELE A. (sge2) Über Grenzerweiterungen in der Homöopathie [Fabiana imbricata], Dtsch. Hom. Mschr. 7, 604 (1956)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- STIRLING Penelope (sle2) The proving of *Cygnus Bewickii*, (2002)
STIRLING Penelope (sle): (1952-)
STIRLING Penelope (sle1) The Homeopathic Proving of Crack Willow: *Salix Fragilis*, (1998)
STORCH H. (shh1) *Lespedeza capitata*, A H Z 205; 42 (1960)
STRAUBE Eva-Maria (sbe): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]*
STÜBLER M. (sbm1) *Espletia grandiflora*, A H Z 217, 14 (1972)
STUMPF U. (sfu1) *Espletia grandiflora*, Naturwiss. Fak. Diss. Heidelberg (1976)
STUUT Rienk (str): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]* (1957-)
SUDARSHAN S. R. (sds1) Homeopathic Treatment of Non-Malarial Fevers, (1994)
SUERINCK William (srw1.fr) *La Pratique de l'Homéopathie en Psychiatrie [séminaire Paris 2003]*, (2003)
SUJIT C. (sjc1): The proving of Chocolate
SUJIT C. (sjc2): The proving of *Ficus Indica* (Banyan)
SUKUMARAN N. (skn1) Heart Problems of Adult and Aged, (1995)
SULLIVAN Andrea (slv1) A case of Menorrhagia, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 14-15 (1995)
SULLIVAN Andrea (slv): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Washington DC, USA]*
SWAN Samuel (sna7) Proving Of *Ovi Gallina Pellicula - Membrane Of The Egg Shell*, International Hahnemannian association - Transactions 1881-83 pages 248-254
SWAN Samuel (sna1) Proving of "Lager Beer" with cases illustrative of its action, (1855)
SWAN Samuel (sna6) *Triticum*, H Heritage Nov ; 16 (1991)
SWAN Samuel (sna5): *Materia Medica and Provings*
SWAN Samuel (sna4) Proving of syphilinum, The Homoeopathic Physician, July: pg 318 (1888)
SWAN Samuel (sna): (1814-1893)
SWAN Samuel (sna3) *Lac felinum*, The Homoeopathic Physician, May: pg 160 (1883)
SWAN Samuel (sna2) *Nosodes and Morbific Products*, New York (1888)
SWAYANADAN K. R. (syk1) *Intestinal Worms*, (1981)
SWOBODA Franz (sbd5): *Abrotanum*
SWOBODA Franz and KÖNIG Peter (sbd4) *Magnesium fluoratum.*, Proc 42nd LMHI Congr., Virginia USA: pg 158-162 (1987)
SWOBODA Franz von (sbd): (1956-)
SWOBODA Franz von (sbd0): *Clinical confirmation by Franz von Swoboda*
SWOBODA Franz von (sbd3) *Abies canadensis*, Br Hom J (1986)
SWOBODA Franz von and König Peter (sbd1) *Ginkgo biloba*, (1992)

T

- TALAVERA (tlv1) Proving of *Polyandria poligama*, *Yolotxochitl*, *Magnolia grandiflora*, *Reforma Medica*, Aug. (1885)
TALCOTT Selden Haines (tcs1): *Mental Diseases and their Modern Treatment*
TALCOTT Selden Haines (tcs): (1842-1902)
TAYLOR de Zorrilla Martha (tlr1.es): *Prescriptor rapido de cabecera*
TAYLOR E.A. (tlx1) Proving of *Piper nigrum*, *Medical Advance*, Vol 45, nr 4 (1907)
TAYLOR Lorraine (tll): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz]*
TAYLOR Lorraine (tll1) Two Cases of Alcoholism, *Links*, Vol 3: pg 20 (1991)
TEMPLETON D. M. (tp): (1930-)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw4) A third proving of *Alloxan*, Br Hom J, Vol 41: pg 112-119 (1951)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw2) Provings of *Carcinosin*, Br Hom J, Vol 44 nr 2: pg 108-115 (1954)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw3) Provings of *Alloxan*, Br Hom J, Vol 39: pg 246-281 (1949)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw7) Provings of *cortisone and ACTH.*, Br H J, Vol 45: pg 89-97 (1956)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw): (1889-)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw9) Proving of *Strophanthus sarmentosus*, Br H J, Vol 42: pg 4-13 (1952)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw1) *The Homoeopathic Treatment of Influenza*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1990)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw8) Report on *Rauwolfia Serpentina*, Br H J, Vol 45: pg 155-169 (1956)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw6) *Cadmium Metallicum*, Br H J, Vol 39: pg 60-64 (1949)
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw5) Report of *Beryllium* Provings, Br H J, Vol 43: pg 78-84 (1953)
TESSIER Jean-Paul (ts): (1811-1862)
TESTE Alphonse (tt4): *Diseases of children*

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- TESTE Alphonse (tt1) The homeopathic materia medica, Philadelphia (1854)
TESTE Alphonse (tt): (1814-1898)
TESTE Alphonse (tt2): A homeopathic treatise of the disease
TESTE Alphonse (tt3): Homeopathic Drug Pictures
TETAU Max (ttm3.es): Signos Mayores de los grandes Remedios Homopáticos
TETAU Max (ttm4.es): Homeopatía
TETAU Max (ttm3.fr) Signes Majeurs des grands remèdes homéopathiques., Maline (Paris) (1979)
TETAU Max (ttm5.it) Organoterapia Nuovi Studi Clinici [Tradotto dal francese da Mazza Claudio], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2001)
TETAU Max (ttm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1927-)
TETAU Max (ttm2.fr) Les polychrestes homéopathiques dans leurs rapports avec les troubles neuro-endocrino-sympathique, (1980)
TETAU Max (ttm1.fr) Matière médicale clinique [Vol. 1], (1979)
TETAU Max (ttm1.it) La Materia Medica Omeopatica Clinica e Associazioni Bioterapiche [Tradotto dal francese da O. Casano e A. Galassi], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (1999)
TETAU Max (ttm6.fr): Nouvelles Cliniques de Gemmothérapie
TETAU Max (ttm6.it) Gemmoterapia Nuovi Studi Clinici [Tradotto dal francese da C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2001)
TETAU Max (ttm5.es): Nuevos Aspectos Clinicos de la Organoterapia Diluida y Dinamizada
THEOBALD R.M. (tbr1) Agnus castus, H Heritage, Nov., Vol 17 (11): pg 709 (1992)
THIELENS E. (tle): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hechtel, Belgien]
THIELENS E. (tle1) A case of Asthma, Links, Vol 4: pg 29-30 (1995)
THOMAS Emlyn (tme1) Homeopathy for Sports, Exercise and Dance, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publ.
THOMAS H. (tmh1): External remedies
THOMPSON Gregory (tsg1) Cases: Eruption 2, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 3: pg 35-37 (1994)
THOMPSON Gregory (tsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Maine, USA]
THOMPSON Michael (tsm): (1942-)
THOMPSON Michael (tsm1) Ambra grisea - The Road to Homoeopathic Practice [Vol.1], (1996)
THOMPSON Michael (tsm2) Venomous snakes of the world., (2003)
THURNEYESEN Andre (tna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz]
THURNEYESEN Andre (tna1) Case, Links, Vol 2: pg 32 (1990)
TIMMERMAN Alize (tma1) The symbol in a remedy as a key factor. A case of lac felinum. Timmerman Alize, Links, Vol 9: pg 148-150 (1996)
TIRASPOLSKI Ilia (tpi) (1966-), Russia
TIRASPOLSKI Ilia and TIMOFEEVA Tatiana (tpi1) A new homeoptahic remedy: Peganum harmala - Results from provings and clinical experience, Links, Spring, Vol 13: pg 54-57 (2000)
TIWARI Shashi Kant (tws1) Homoeopathy and Child Care: Principles, Therapeutics, Children's Type, Repertory, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1998)
TOGEL Reinhold (tg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
TOOTHAKER C.G. (tac1) Incidental provings, Oil Pennyroyal, Philadelphia Journal of Homoeopathy, Vol 2 (1853)
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon (trj): (1953-)
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon (trj0): Cllinical confirmation by José Ramon Torre Blázquez
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon y MATEO Coral (trj2.es): Homeopatía Veterinaria - Materia Médica
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon y MATEO Coral (trj1.es) Materia Médica Veterinaria, (2003)
TRINKS Carl Friedrich (tsc): Deutscher Homöopath aus Hahnemanns Zeit (1800-1868)
TRINKS Carl Friedrich (tsc1) Reine Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig (1831)
TRIONFI Maurizio (tf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brescia, Italien] (1950-)
TRIPOLI Giovan B. e DEL CASTILLO Giuseppa (tpg1.it) Omeopatia e Ginecologia nella Pratica Clinica, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo (2003)
TRIPPI Biaggio (tpb1.it): Lessico pratico omeopatico
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo3) Rhus glabra: A Homoeopathic Proving, (1997)
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo): (1954-)
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo1) Rhodonite and the horn of plenty, Links, Vol 12: pg 23-25 (1999)
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo2): Molybdenum
TUNMANN P. et al. (tmp1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Dtsch. Apoth. g. 102 (1962) 1274 / Dtsch. Apoth. g. 103 (1963) 395 / Lieb. Ann. Chem. 712 (1968) 138

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- TWOHIG Julia (thj): [Australien] (1950-)
TWOHIG Julia (thj1) "Deadly Romance" A homoeopathic proving *Latrodectus Hasseltii* - Red back Spider, (1998)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl6) A Study of Kent's Repertory, Hom World (1914)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl11.es) Curso de Homeopatía para graduados, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros (1993)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl10): Repertorizing
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl9): Homeopathy Introductory Lectures
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl8) Hahnemann's conception of Chronic Disease, as caused by Parasitic Micro-Organisms, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl7) Different ways of Finding the Remedy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl5): Some drug pictures.
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl1.pt): *Materia Medica*
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl4) *Drosera*, British Homoeopath Journal - Vol 17, pg 122 (1927)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl3) Acute conditions, injuries, London, British Homoeopathic Association (1936)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl2) Pointers to the common remedies, New Dehli: Jain publishers (1934)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl1) Homeopathic Drug Pictures, London: The Homeopathic Publishing Co (1942)
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl): (1857-1943)
TYSZKIEWICZ D. and ZELAZOWSKI K. (twd1) *Atriplex hortensis*, PolTyg. lek. 19, 1166-1167 ref.: Münch.med.Wschr. 111 (1969) 19, 1112

U

- UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw2) Headache and its *Materia Medica*, Calcutta: Roy publishing house (1972)
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw): (1843-)
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw1): Diseases of childhood and their homeopathic treatment
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw3) *Materia Medica of Differential Potency*, (1884)
UNKNOWN (homp) Different articles, Hom Phys (1881)
UNKNOWN (xyz68) Different articles, Cah Gr Hahn (2003)
URBAN Eberhard (ub1) *Propolis*, Zt Klass H, Vol 4: pg 150-154 (1985)
URBAN Eberhard (ub2) *Propolis*, Proc 42nd LMHI Congr., Virginia USA: pg 152-157 (1987)
URBAN Eberhard (ub): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]* (1947-)
USUBILLAGA A. (uba): (1950-)
USUBILLAGA A. et al. (uba1) *Espeletia grandiflora*, Phytochemistry 12; 2999 (1973)

V

- VAKIL A.E. and VAKIL V.E. and NANABHAI A.S. (vka2) A study of *Iris versicolor*, Br H J, Vol 78: pg 15-18 (1989)
VAKIL A.E. and VAKIL V.E. and NANABHAI A.S. (vka1) A study of serum electrolyte and thyroid hormone changes in *Iodum provers.*, Br H J, Vol 77: pg 152-154 (1988)
VAKIL Prakash (vk4) *Homeopathic Rainbow*, (1987)
VAKIL Prakash (vk9) A proving of *Pertussis vaccine*, Proc 52nd LMHI Congr., Pg 100-103 (1997)
VAKIL Prakash (vk3) *Dreams*, (1993)
VAKIL Prakash (vk): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]*. Profesor am Govt. Homeopathic Hospital, Irla, Bombay. (1935-1995)
VAKIL Prakash (vk1) *Tongue that does not lie*, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashan Publ. (1988)
VAKIL Prakash (vk6) *A Text Book of Homeopathic Therapeutics. Vol. 1: Diseases of the Central Nervous System*, Bombay: Vakil Homeopathic Prakashans [2nd Ed.] (1988)
VAKIL Prakash (vk2) *New, old and forgotten remedies*, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashans Publ. (1992)
VAKIL Prakash (vk7) *Leprominium: a New Nosode, Homeopath*, Vol 8/2: pg 77 (1988)
VAKIL Prakash (vk8): *Therapeutics of the Respiratory System*
VAKIL Prakash (vk5) *Moon Phases Chart*, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashans Publ. (1987)
VALE Regina (vlr2) *Summary of the Pathogenesis of Gardenia Jasminoides*, (2000)
VALE Regina and M. Lúcia Pereira (vlr1) Considerations on placebo effects in different pathogenetic

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- studies preliminary valuation., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador - Bahia, Brasil (1999)
- VAN DAELE Paul (vda): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hasselt, Belgien] (1953-)
- VAN DEHN R. (vdc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- VAN DEN BOGAERT Eduard (vbg1.fr) Répertoire Thématique d'Homéopathie Mytho-Bio-logique, (2001)
- VAN DEN BOGAERT Eduard (vbg2.fr) Les Aigles, (2000)
- VAN DER LINDEN Jean (vld): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuven, Belgien] (1960-)
- VAN DER REYDEN R. L. (vdr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh2) Miasms in labour: A revision of the homoeopathic theory of the miasms. A process towards health, Utrecht (Netherlands): Stichting Alonnissos (2000)
- VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Haren, Holland] (1953-)
- VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh0): Cllinical confirmation by Harry Van der Zee
- VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh1) A case of cyclamen, Links, Vol 3: pg 25 (1995)
- VAN HOOGENBEMT Els (vha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- VAN HOOTEGHEM Henk (vhh1) On focusing a case, Links, Vol 3: pg 22 (1991)
- VAN HOOTEGHEM Henk (vhh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Koerzel, Belgien]
- VAN OPROY Flor (vo1) Pediatrics, Gent (Belgium): Homeoden Book Service (1993)
- VAN OPROY Flor (vo): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Belgien]
- VAN 't RIET (vr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- VAN TWILLERT C. (vta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1954-)
- VAN WASSENHOVEN Michel (vwm1.fr) Prostaglandines, Rev B H (1985)
- VAN WASSENHOVEN Michel (vwm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]
- VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe1) A case of Carcinosisum, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 29-30 (1995)
- VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe0): Cllinical confirmation by Erik Van Woensel
- VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Groesbeek, Holland] (1962-)
- VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe2) Radar keynotes version 4 - Characteristics and peculiarities. A compiled Materia Medica., (2000)
- VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv4) Repertory Universale, (2003)
- VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv3) Complete Repertory Millenium, (2003)
- VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv1): The Complete Repertory 4.5
- VAN ZANDVOORT Roger and RETZEK H.O. (vzv2): The Complete Materia Medica
- VANDEN BERGHE Fons (vbf1) A case of Nerves, N Engl. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 9-10 (1995)
- VANDEN BERGHE Fons (vbf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Genk, Belgien]
- VANDEN EYNDE Eric (vdb): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Brüssel, Belgien]
- VANDERGUCHT Henri (vgh1) Camphora officinalis, Rev B H Sep; 43(3) (1991)
- VANNIER Léon (vn6.fr): La pratique de l'homéopathie
- VANNIER Léon (vn2.es): Terapéutica Homeopática
- VANNIER Léon (vn1.es): Materia Médica Homeopática
- VANNIER Léon (vn3.es): Homeopatía - Remedios de Estados Agudos
- VANNIER Léon (vn9): Difficult and Backward Children
- VANNIER Léon (vn3.fr): Les Maladies Aigues
- VANNIER Léon (vn7.fr): Caractéristiques essentielles
- VANNIER Léon (vn5.fr) Précis de thérapeutique homéopathique, Paris: Doin (1978)
- VANNIER Léon (vn4.fr): Les douleurs abdominales
- VANNIER Léon (vn2.fr): Thérapeutique Homéopathique
- VANNIER Léon (vn1.fr) Materia Medica, (1935)
- VANNIER Léon (vn): Französischer Homöopath (1880-1963)
- VANNIER Léon (vn8.fr) La typologie et ses applications, (1930)
- VANNIER Léon (vn1.it): Materia Medica
- VANNIER Léon (vn2.it): Terapeutica homeopática
- VANNIER Léon et POIRIR J. (vn10.fr) Precis de Matiere Medicale Homeopathique, France: Boiron (1948)
- VARMA P.N. and Indu Vaid (vma2) Encyclopaedia of Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia [Vol. 1-2], (1995)
- VARMA P.N. and Indu Vaid (vma1) Side effects, (1992)
- VASANI Paresh (vsp1) A Case Study, Links, Vol 1: pg 20 (1995)
- VASANI Paresh (vsp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- VAUGHTERS Lucy (vtl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [New York, USA]
- VAUGHTERS Lucy (vtl1) A case of Panic Disorder, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 11-14 (1992)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- VENANZI Marco (vna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- VENKATARAMAN S. (vkm1) Mercurius corrosivus, Hahnemannian Gleanings June ; 53(6): pg 178-180 (1986)
- VERHEIJ-VAN DER WIEL Jannie (vhv1) Recurrent bronchitis - A case of Sambucus nigra, Links, Vol 12 nr 3: pg 175 - Linking trees project (1999)
- VERMEIRE Jean-François (vmr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St Niklaas, Belgien]. Präsident der Royal Belg Soc Hom.
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm2) Synoptic Materia Medica. [Vol. 1], Haarlem (1992)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm0): Clinical confirmation by Frans Vermeulen
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm3.fr): Matière Médicale Synoptique II
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm3.de) Synoptische Materia Medica II, Haarlem (Holland): Emryss bv Publishers (1998)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm2.fr): Synoptic [Vol. 1]
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm5) Prisma - The Arcana of Materia Medica Illuminated - Similar and Parallels between substance and remedy., Haarlem (Netherlands): Emryss bv Publishers (1st ed.) (2002)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm4.de) Konkordanz der Materia Medica, Haarlem (Holland): Emryss bv Publishers (2000)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm3) Synoptic Materia Medica II, (1998)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vm4) Concordant Materia Medica, (1997)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vml): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1948-)
- VERMEULEN Frans (vml1.nl) Kindertypes, (1985)
- VERSPoor Rudy and SMITH Patty (vsr1): Homeopathy Renewed, A Time for Healing
- VERSTEEG Silke (vss1): Bach flowers repertory
- VERSTEEG Silke (vss): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland] (1950-)
- VERVARCKE Anne (vva1) Proving of Alnus rubra - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 166-167 (1999)
- VERVARCKE Anne (vva): (1952-)
- VIJAYAKAR Prafull (vjp1): The Theory of Suppression: seven layers of suppression
- VIJAYAKAR Prafull (vjp2): The Theory of Acutes
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk11.es) Tratamiento homeopático de las afecciones y enfermedades agudas. [3th Ed.], Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. (1995)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk4.es) Síntomas Clave de la Materia Médica Homeopática en el Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. (1992)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk6.es) Repertorio de Síntomas Mentales Especiales, Buenos Aires: Vijnovsky (1992)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk7.es) Pequeños grandes Remedios., Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. (1995)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk8.es) Niños y Ancianos en la Materia Médica Homeopática y en el Repertorio., Buenos Aires: VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (1955)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk2.es) Tratado de Materia Médica Homeopática [Vol. 2], Buenos Aires
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk5.es) Aclaranda Dudas (El testimonio de la clínica en los casos crónicos tratados con el método de la dosis únicas)., Capital Federal (Argentina): Alan Centro Gráfico (1988)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk9.es) Valor real de los Síntomas en la historia clínica homeopática., Buenos Aires: VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (1981)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk10.es) Los Antagonistas Similares en biología y medicina., Buenos Aires: Editorial "La Clínica" (1960)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk): (1938-)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk1.es) Tratado de Materia Medica Homeopática [Vol. I], Buenos Aires [8th Ed.] (1978)
- VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk3.es) Traducción y Comentarios del Organon de Hahnemann., Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos Zlotopioro (1983)
- VIJNOVSKY Selma (vns1.es) Un Paso mas... Hacia el enfoque homeopático de las Flores de Bach, [1st Ed.], Argentina: Libro de Edición Argentina, December 1998 (1998)
- VILLALBA SALVADOR Ana y el Grupo de trabajo de MM de la SMHCV (vlb1.es): = svx1.es = Estudio de Aethusa Cynapium (old abbr.)
- VILLANEUVA Montiel Erika (vme1.es) Pulsatilla: Síntomas Mentales y Análisis Medicamentosa., New

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- Delhi: Jain Publishers (1995)
- VINK Wendy (vkw): Contemporary Homeopathic veterinarian [England] (1970-)
- VIOLA Dominique (vad): (1955-)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh/dg) Changes of degrees, (1990)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh8) The science of homeopathy, New York: Grove Press, Inc.
- VITHOULKAS George (vh4.es): Esencia de la Materia Médica Homeopática
- VITHOULKAS George (vh4.fr) Essence des remèdes homéopathiques, Paris: Similia (1988)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh3.fr) = vh4.fr = Essence des remèdes homéopathiques, (1984)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh1.de): Materia Medica Viva
- VITHOULKAS George (vh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Alonissos, Griechenland]. Founder Clinical Teaching Center Athens. Creator VES [Vith. Expert System]. (1932-)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh1) Materia Medica Viva [Vol. 1-7], San Francisco: Health and Habitat (1992)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh4) Essences of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) (1988)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh7) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 3, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1980)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh6.it): Essenzi psicopatologiche del rimedio omeopatico
- VITHOULKAS George (vh3) = vh4 = Essences of Materia Medica, (1988)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh0): Clinical confirmation by George Vithoukaskas
- VITHOULKAS George (vh5) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 2, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (Edited by B. P. Rao) (1990)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh2) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 1, Edited by Jain Publishers (1980)
- VITHOULKAS George (vh10) Homeopathy: Medicine for the new millennium, Alonissos: The International Academy of Classical Homeopathy (2000)
- VITHOULKAS George and OLSEN Steve (vh9): Winning Strategies of Case Analysis: A Short Course For Radar and the Vithoukaskas Expert System
- VITHOULKAS George und OLSEN Steve (vh9.de) Erfolgsstrategien für die Fallanalyse: Eine kurze Einführung in Radar und das Vithoukaskas Experten System, Greifenberg: GSP GmbH (1999)
- VIVIAN (vv1): Rubus Chamaemorus
- VIVIAN (vv): (1965-)
- VIVIAN (vv2): Simuliidae
- VOEGELI Adolf (vg1.de): Magen-, Leber- und Galle-erkrankungen
- VOEGELI Adolf (vg2.de) Die Kreislauferkrankungen, Heidelberg: Haug Verl. (1970)
- VOEGELI Adolf (vg): (1898-1993)
- VOISIN Henri (vs5): Ce qu'est réellement l'homéopathie
- VOISIN Henri (vs6): Les Groupes et Familles de Remèdes
- VOISIN Henri (vs2.fr): Répertoire
- VOISIN Henri (vs4): En attendant le médecin: comment se soigner par l'homéopathie, sans le médecin ou en l'attendant.
- VOISIN Henri (vs): Französischer Homöopath (1880-1963)
- VOISIN Henri (vs3.fr) Thérapeutique et Répertoire homéopathique du praticien, Paris: Maloine (1978)
- VOISIN Henri (vs7): L'application rationnelle et critique de l'homéopathie.
- VOISIN Henri (vs8.fr): Homéopathie clinique. Répertoire et thérapeutique. Deuxième édition revue, rectifiée et augmentée.
- VOISIN Henri (vs8): Clinical homeopathy
- VOISIN Henri (vs9.pt) Manual de Matéria Médica para o clínico homeopata [2nd Ed.], São Paulo, Organização Andrei (1987)
- VOISIN Henri (vs1.fr) Matière Médicale, (1950)
- VOLK O.H. (vko1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 104; 573 (1964)
- VOLLMER H. (vmh1) Leonurus cardiaca, Kli. Wo. 22; 38/39, 566 (1943)
- VRIJLANDT Arie (vl1.nl) Homeopathische prescriptie in de praktijk - 234 Geneesmiddelen toegelicht, Alkmaar: Uitgeverij Homeovisie (1990)
- VRIJLANDT Arie (vl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1911-)
- VRIJLANDT Arie (vl3.nl) Aantekeningen uit eigen Homoeopathische Praktijk, Alkmaar: VSM Geneesmiddelen (1979)
- VRIJLANDT Arie (vl2) Pullus gallinaceus, Similia Similibus Currentur
- VULPIAN (vpn2) Proving of Salamandra lacerta, Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung, Vol 46/6

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

VULPIAN (vpn1) Proving of Trito, Watersalamander, Zeitschrift des Vereins der Homöopathischen Ärzte Oesterreichs (1857)

W

- WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh1) Olibanum sacrum, (1999)
WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh1.de): Olibanum Sacrum
WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1959-)
WADE J.L. (wdx1) Anthemis nobilis, The American Homoeopathic Review (1860)
WADIA S. R. (wd6) = wda6 = Homoeopathy in children's diseases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1985)
WADIA S. R. (wda4) Tonsillites cured by homeopathy, (1979)
WADIA S. R. (wda2): Homeopathy in skin diseases
WADIA S. R. (wda3) Homeopathic cures asthma, (1977)
WADIA S. R. (wda1) Leucoderma, its homeopathic treatment, (1989)
WADIA S. R. (wda): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1932-)
WADIA S. R. (wda6) Homoeopathy in Children's Diseases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1985)
WADIA S. R. (wda5): Tips by masters of Homeopathy
WAFFENSMITH J. W. (wf): (1904-)
WALACH H. (wlh1) Does a highly diluted homoeopathic drug act as a placebo in healthy volunteers? Experimental study of Belladonna 30C in double-blind crossover design - a pilot study, J Psy Res , Vol 37 nr 8: pg 851-860 (1993)
WANSBROUGH C. (wbc1) Ayahuasca and the pineal gland, Prometheus unbound, Spring (1995)
WARD James William (wd): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Präsident des American Inst. Hom. (1861-1939)
WARD James William (wd1) Unabridged Dictionary of the Sensations as if - Part 1 - Pathogenetic, New Dehli: Jain Publ. (1939)
WARD James William (wd2) Unabridged Dictionary of the Sensations as if - Part 2 - Clinical, New Dehli: Jain Publ. (1939)
WATT J.M. and BREYER-BRANDWIJK M.G. (wtj1) Medical and poisonous plants of southern and eastern Africa., Livingstone - Edingburgh - London (1962)
WEBSTER H. T. (wsh1) Proving of Artemisia tridentata, Medical Advance Vol 13: pg 86 (1886)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn5.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Comocladia und Conium, Teil 6, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 (1988)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn1.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Borax und Bovista, Teil 1, Zt Klass H, Vol 5 (1987)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
WEGENER Andreas (wgn2.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Ambra und Ammonium bromatum, Teil 2, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 (1987)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn4.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Lepidium und Leptandra, Teil 5, Zt Klass H (1988)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn3.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Juglans cineria und Juglans regia, Teil 4, Zt Klass H (1988)
WEGENER Andreas (wgn6) Phytolacca, Z Class Homöopath 1993 Mar-Apr (1993)
WEILAND G. (wlg1.de): HAMP von Aqua marina
WEILAND Jürgen (wlj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
WEILAND Jürgen, KÖNIG Peter and DAUZ Gerda (wlj1) Proving of Vitis vinifera, (2003)
WEILAND Jürgen, KÖNIG Peter und DAUZ Gerda (wlj1.de) Vitis vinifera - Zwei homöopathische Arzneimittelstudien in einem Buch, (2003)
WEINGES K et al. (wgk1) Flor de piedra, Phytochemistry 10; 829, (1971)
WEIR John, Sir (wr2) A system of therapeutics, London (1928)
WEIR John, Sir (wr): Englsicher Homöopath (1879-1971)
WEIR John, Sir (wr1) Difficulties in homoeopathic prescribing, Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers (1969)
WEIR John, Sir (wr3) Science and Art of Homoeopathy, London (1928)
WEIR John, Sir and TYLER M. L. (wr4): Some of the Outstanding Homoeopathic Remedies for Acute Conditions, Injuries, etc. [Parts 1-2]
WEISS R.F. (wsr1) Leonurus cardiaca, Dtsch. med. Wschr.; 392 (1938)
WELLS P. P. and BOENNINGHAUSEN C., von (wsp3): Intermittent Fever

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- WELLS Phineus Parkhurst (wsp): (1808-1891)
WELLS Phineus Parkhurst (wsp1) Diarrhoea and Dysentery, New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodical Syndication
WELLS Phineus Parkhurst and HERING G. (wsp2) Symptomatic Indications of Typhoid Fever, Calcutta: Salzer & Co (3rd Ed.)
WESSELMANN Stefan (wss): (1963-)
WESTERHUIS Atjo (wha) (1949-), Netherlands
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl2): Chronic Diseases
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl): (1868-1947)
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl1.es): Introducción a los principios y la práctica de la homeoptía
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl1) Introduction to the Principles and Practice of medicine., (1920)
WHITMONT Edward (wm3): The Symbolic Quest
WHITMONT Edward (wm4): The Alchemy of Healing
WHITMONT Edward (wm5): Return of the Goddess
WHITMONT Edward (wm): (1912-1998)
WHITMONT Edward (wm1) The Practice of Homeopathy, (1970)
WHITMONT Edward (wm2) Psyche and Substance, Berkeley (1980)
WICHMANN Jorg (wmj): (1958-)
WICHMANN Jorg (wmj1) Proving of Fagus sylvatica - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 167-169 (1999)
WIESENAUER Markus (wsm2) Eichornia crassipes, Neue Heilmittel der Homöopathie., Modernes Leben natürl. Heilen 105, 2, 43 (1980)
WIESENAUER Markus (wsm1) Praxis der Homöopathie, Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag (1985)
WIJNANTS Paul (wn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1932-)
WILHELMER S. und FAES W. (whs1.de): Solanum tuberosum
WILHELMER S. und FAES W. (whs2.de): Galphimia glauca
WILKINSON Chris (wkc2) The Homeopathic Proving of Venus Stella Errans, (1999)
WILKINSON Chris (wkc3) The Homeopathic Proving of Alabaster, (2001)
WILKINSON Chris (wkc1) Hekla Lava, (2001)
WILLIAMSON Walter (wlw): (1811-1870)
WILLIAMSON Walter (wlw1): Diseases of Females and Children and their Homoeopathic Treatment.
WILLIRD (wlx1): Repertory of Cough
WILSEY E.H. (wse1) A Repertory of Dreams, Parkersburg (West-Virginia) (1898)
WINGFIELD B. Digby (wfd1): Venus Flytrap
WINSLOW W.H. (wsw1) The Human Ear and It's Diseases, New York: Boericke & Tafel (1882)
WINSTON Julian (wsj): (1941-)
WINSTON Julian (wsj1) A proving of Glonoine, J Am Inst Hom, Mar Dec ; 76(4) : pg 147-150 (1984)
WINTERBURN George William (wta): (1845-1911)
WINTERBURN George William (wta1) A Repertory of the Most Characteristic symptoms of the Materia Medica, (1886)
WIPP Benno (wbp1) Homoeopathie in Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag (1979)
WIRGA Zdzislaw (wga): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Chirurg [Poznan, Polen]
WIRTZ Anne (wza1) A caring capricious creature - Lac felinum, Links, Vol 9: pg 145-148 (1996)
WIRTZ Anne (wza): (1943-)
WITTENBURG Christine (wtc1) The Gift, Links, Vol 3: pg 21-22 (1994)
WITTENBURG Christine (wtc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Cantabria, Spanien]
WITZIG Friedrich (wz1) Über Bacillinum Burnett, D J H, Vol 1: pg 3 (1994)
WITZIG Friedrich (wz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1954-)
WOELFEL Arthur (wla) Contemporary German homeopath, (1948)
WOELFEL Arthur and OSTERMAYR Benno (wla1) Rosa damascena, (2003)
WOELFEL Arthur und OSTERMAYR Benno (wla1.de) Rosa damascena. Eine homöopathische Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Die Rose - Botanik, Geschichte, Medizin, Originalia Homeopathica, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH (1999)
WOLTER H. (wth1) Flor de piedra, A H Z. 213 (1968) 434 / A H Z. 214 (1969) 433 / A H Z. 224 (1979) 90-99 / Der Prakt. Tierarzt 57 (1976) 9
WOOD James O. Craven (wdj2): Essentials of Homeopathic Prescribing

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

WOOD James O. Craven (wdj): (1858-1948)
WOOD James O. Craven (wdj1): Clinical gynaecology
WOODBURY Benjamin Collins Sr. (wb): (1836-1915)
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf3): Rapid Repertory
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf1) Essentials of Homeopathic Prescribing, London: Homeopathic Publishing Co (1950)
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf): (1883-1961)
WOODS Fergie Harold, KENYON J.D. and WHEELER C.E. (wsf2) Drug Proving Committee: Penicillin, Br H J, Vol 37: pg 64-66 (1947)
WOODWARD A.W (wwa1) Constitutional Therapeutics, (1903)
WORCESTER S. (wcs1): Repertory to the Modalities
WOUTMAN Willem (wmw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
WRIGHT Craig (wht): (1973-)
WRIGHT Craig (wht1) Bitis arietans arietans and its venom, (1999)
WRIGHT Elizabeth (wt2) A Brief Study course in Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
WRIGHT- HUBBARD Elizabeth (wt1) Homeopathy as Art and Science, Beaconsfield (1990)
WRIGHT- HUBBARD Elizabeth (wt): Amerikanische Homöopathin (1896-1967)
Wrong remedy (xxx) Wrong remedy for this rubric: the other author references explain why this remedy has to be removed,, (1800)
WULFING Theodor (wfa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt1) Chronic Diarrhoea, Links, Vol 3: pg 55-56 (1990)
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt2) Three pieces of Gold, Oslo:HomeopatiBokhandelen (1998)
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt0): Clinical confirmation by Terje Wulfsberg
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bergen, Norwegen] (1954-)
WUNDERLI J. (wdi1) Lespedeza capitata, A H Z 212; 295 (1967)
WÜNSTEL G. (wsg1) Picrorhiza, Phys. Med. u. Reh. 15; 71 (1974)

Y

YAKIR Michal (ykm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Jerusalem, Israel]
YAKIR Michal (ykm1) A case of migraine, Links, Vol 4: pg 25-26 (1995)
YASGUR Jay (yg1) Homeopathic Dictionary and Holistic Health Reference, Greenville: Van Hoy Publishers (1990)
YASGUR Jay (ygj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
YELDHAM Stephen (yhs1) Homeopathy in Venereal Diseases, (1888)
YINGLING William A. (yl): (1851-1933)
YINGLING William A. (yl2) Torula cerevisia, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 42: pg 171 (1990)
YINGLING William A. (yl1.fr) Le Manuel des urgences obstétricales, Esneux: Editions Liégoises d'Homéopathie (1995)
YINGLING William A. (yl1) The Accouchers Emergency Manual, Calcutta: Set, Day & Co (1895)
YINGLING William A. (yl3) Repertory of Appendicitis, Homeopathic Physian: Vol 15 (1895)
YUILL Cheryl (ylc): (1952-)

Z

ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1955-)
ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf0): Clinical confirmation by Vangelis Zafiriou
ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf1) Mind additions to the repertory, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 11 (1995)
ZALA Michel (zl2.fr): Les Araignées
ZALA Michel (zl1.fr): Observations et Cas Cliniques
ZALA Michel (zl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1953-)
ZALA Michel (zl3.fr): Synthèse et Remèdes
ZALA Michel (zl0): Clinical confirmation by Michel Zala
ZAREN Ananda (zr0): Clinical confirmation by Ananda Zaren
ZAREN Ananda (zr2) Seminar Lelystad [Holland] May 1989, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1989)
ZAREN Ananda (zr1) Core Elements of the Materia Medica of the Mind, (1993)
ZAREN Ananda (zr): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA] (1949-)

Synthesis Edition 2009

Autorenkatalog

- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl5.es) Nueva Farmacopea homeopática, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda (2000)
- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl1.es) Clínica Homeopática, Guadalajara: Ediciones de Homeopatía de Guadalajara (1986)
- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl2.es) Diccionario Médico Homeopático Ilustrado, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda (1996)
- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl3.es) La Homeopatía, México: Edamex (1990)
- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl6.es) Samuel Hahneman - El Triunfo Sobre La Adversidad, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda (1992)
- ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl4.es) Los Antecedentes de la Homeopatía, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda (1992)
- ZIEGLER E. (zge1) Luffa operculata, Landarzt 40; 78 (1964)
- ZIMMERMANN W. (zmw1.de) Homoeopathische Arzneitherapie, Regensburg: Johannes Sonntag (1980)
- ZIMMERMANN W. (zmw2) Erfahrungen mith Harpagophytum., Phys. Med. u. Reh. 18; 317-319 (1977)
- ZISSU Roland (zs2.fr): Cahiers de médecine homéopathique
- ZISSU Roland (zs): (1919-)
- ZISSU Roland (zs4.fr) Matière Médicale Homoeopathique Constitutionnelle [2 Vols], France: Boiron (1989)
- ZISSU Roland et GUILLAUME (zs3.fr): Manuel de médecine homéopathie
- ZISSU Roland et GUILLAUME (zs1.fr) Fiches de Matière Médicale, (1979)
- ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb2.pt) Concordância Homeopática [sonhos] (1963-), New Delhi: B. Jain publishers (1998)
- ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb1.pt) Concordancia Homeopática [rubricas mentais], (1963)
- ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb): (1963-)
- ZORN B. (znb1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung 17; 134-38 (1958)
- ZORZI (zrz1): Riscoperta Dell'Omeopatia [Vol. 1-7]
- ZUMTOBEL Gernot (zt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Österreich]
- ZWEMKE Hans (zk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]